

100-382196-1

120

ARA:mcf 5-23-51

M.A. JONES

Memo to Mr. Nichols  
RE: RONALD REAGAN  
MOVIE ACTOR

A summary of information from public sources  
and Bufiles regarding the above is given.

Ronald Reagan-1

Ronald Reagan-2



100-382196-2

~~EX~~ 63

CDD:sak  
8/26/60

EX C.D. DeLOACH TO MOHR ~~FROM~~ RONALD REAGAN

RONALD REAGAN called, & wished to use "Communist Target--Youth", the Director's pamphlet, as the basis of one of his television shows, General Electric Theater. He also brought up the possibility of the Director appearing on his TV program. ACTION: Inasmuch as Reagan's program would undoubtedly do a great deal of good, it is suggested that we offer no objections to the program. I doubt the wisdom of this. Any misunderstanding would be cleared up to the FBI. "I Concur H"

Ronald Reagan-3

9 . 8 . 60

R  
R

100-382196-2

63

njs  
GEM:paw/ 8/31/60

Mr. Ronald Reagan  
1669 San Onofre Road  
Pacific Palisades, California

RONALD REAGAN

Upon return to Wash I was immed advisd of urtele conversation with Assist Dir C. D. DeLoach on 8/26/60. I am pleased to learn of ur int in congressional pamphlet I wrot. Ur desire to use pamphlet as basis for TV show & ur thotful invitation for me to appear on program r source of deep personl satisfaction; however, must decline. Regret we are not in a position to cooperate in such a production.

Ronald Reagan-5

9 3.60

ROI  
Re:

100-382196-3

22

CDD:sak 8-26-60

**DeLoach to Mohr "Communist Target--Youth"**  
**Call from Ronald Reagan, 1:20 P. M.**  
**8-26-60, Possible TV Show**

Reagan called & I talked to him by ref from DO. Said he wld like to do show based on above pamphlet. He brot up possibility of Dir bein on show at end. I told him Dir wld b pleased at his interest & wld correspond with him in near future. Reagan known to Dir. ACTION: We offer no objections to program & letter go to Reagan informin him Dir cannot appear on program.

Ronald Reagan-7

9 9 -60

Rc  
Re

Jones to DeLoach

RONALD REAGAN

You will recall that the subj. telephoned the Director's Office on 8-26-60, and upon referral, you talked to him. Subj. was interested in producing a television show for the "General Electric Theater" shown on a national network on Sunday evenings on the subject of Mr. Hoover's pamphlet, "Communist Target-Youth." He stated that he would like the Director to appear on the show at the conclusion of the program and give 2 or 3 minutes of remarks concerning the danger of ~~p~~ communism and particularly communist infiltration of youth. Director declined. "Yes H."

9 16-60

RC  
RE



100-382196-5

19

9/9/60

RONALD REAGAN  
MASTER OF CEREMONIES OF G. E.  
THEATRE  
WEST LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

RONALD REAGAN

MR. Ronald Reagan, Master of Ceremonies of the General Electric Theatre, telephoned through operator from West Los Angeles, California, for the Director. He was advised of the Director's absence from the office and offered the services of Assistant Director DeLoach, which he accepted.

Ronald Reagan-11

9 19-60

Ronald Reagan-12

100-382196-6

63

9/8/60

RONALD REAGAN  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

RONALD ~~REAGAN~~ REAGAN

Subj tele for Director. He was adv of Dir absence from off & was offered the serv of an ass which he declined. He asked when he could expect to speak with Dir & was told Director is presently attending conf & that it was not poss to say just when Director would ret. Mr. Reagan said that perhaps he would try to contact Director tomorrow morning. NOTED: Subj tele 8/26/60 in regard to desire to do T.V. show based on Bur pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth" & desire to have Dir appear at end of show.

Ronald Reagan-13

9 19-60

Ronald Reagan-14

100-382196-7

18

Encl

ELC:kjh 3-17-65

Ronald Reagan-15

M. A. Jones to DeLoach

**RONALD REAGAN, HOLLYWOOD ACTOR**

Dir askd 4 sumry on Ronald Reagan. 3-16-65 issue of "Washingtn Post & Tims Herld" contnd column by John Chamberlain whch discuses California poltics n gen specfclly refrs to Ronald Reagan. Biogrphcl Data. Infor N Bufiles: Has not ben invstgtd by Bu, files contain numrus rfrnces 2 him. Has vistd LA Office & relations with him hav ben cordial. REC: For Director's information

3 24-65

Ronald Reagan-16

~~104~~  
100-382196-7

16

3-16-65

~~Ronald~~ The Washington Post and Times Herald Ronald Reagan

Sen. George Murphy, long a Republican, also began his political life as a Democrat, but he supported Dick Nixon against John F. Kennedy. This is a chameleon State, politically speaking, and evidently it doesn't matter so much what you were as when you changed.

Ronald Reagan-17

3 31-65

Ronald Reagan-18



100-382196-8

36

& encl. 2

Ronald Reagan-19

TBC:smg 1-10-66

M. A. Jones to Wick RONALD REAGAN, APPEARANCE  
ON TV SHOW, "MEET THE  
PRESS," 1 P. M., 1-9-66

Ronald Reagan, well-known actor who announced his  
candidacy 4 California's Rep gubernatorial nomination on  
1-4-66, appeared on "Meet The Press" TV show on  
Channel 4 (NBC) at 1 p. m., 1-9-66. Over-all, Reagan  
made a good appearance & was quite quick & witty in  
answering numerous questions put 2 him which could have  
been considerably embarrassing 2 his future political  
ambitions. DEC. 4 info Newspaper clippings encl.

1 20-66

Ronald Reagan-20

Ronald Reagan-21

100-382196-9

6

8/19/66

Mr. Ronald Reagan      RONALD REAGAN  
Pacific Palisades, Calif.

In recent weeks my staff and I have worked out an anti-crime program for Calif. that in large part would entail strengthening and improving our law enforcement procedures. As part of the program we would hope next year to present to the Legislature setting up a state law officer academy aimed at providing the best training possible for all california law officers. In conjunction with this, we would seek to establish a criminology laboratory that would utilize the

9 13-66

Ronald Reagan-22

100-382196-9

6

GEM:mel/ 8/24/66

Mr. Ronald Reagan

RONALD REAGAN

Pacific Palisades, Cal 90272

In resp urlet 8/19 re plans to strengthen law enforcmnt  
procedures in Cal. if elected, can assure u this Bu. always  
willing extend coperativ services any & all locl, state &  
Fed agencies order more efectvly combat crime. Shld u  
desire implemnt ur tentativ plans, hope will not hesitate  
call on FBI assistance n all matters mutual interest.

Ronald Reagan-23

9. 13.66

Ronald Reagan-24

Ronald Reagan-25

(9/30/66)

100-382196-10

9

~~1/22/66~~

PHILIP W. MAKER  
1071 NANAMAKER DRIVE  
COVINA, CALIF.

RONALD RAGAN

As a citizen I feel it is my obligation to inform you of some info given me. On 9/21/66 Mrs. Louis G. Villaescusa, wife of a deputy U.S. Marshal active in politics, and close to some congressmen, informed me that 2 days before the November election, Mr. Ronald Ragan, candidate for governor of Calif. will be smeared in the press and on TV as a card carrying communist & will not have a chance to repudiate the charges because of the late date. My opinion Ragan is staunch anti Communist.

Ronald Reagan-26



100-382196-10

9

JRP:jdm 9/28/66

Mr. Philip W. Maher  
1071 Wanamaker Drive  
Covina, Calif.

RONALD RAGAN

Urlet of 9/22 recd. Ws gd of u bring ths info to my attntn,  
& I wnt xpres my thanks.

Ronald Reagan-27

10.0 03

Ronald Reagan-28

100-382196-11

25

GEM:mel 11-9-66

Hon. Ronald Reagan  
Pacific Palisades, Calif.

RONALD REAGAN

Congrats upon ur electn as Gov. of Calif. Ur friends in Bu  
join me in hope that ur term in ofic wil meet wth every  
suces, & we want u to fel fre to let us kno whenever we can  
b of servic. With warm regards,

Ronald Reagan-29

11-16-83

Ronald Reagan-30

111

100-382196-12

22

11-10-66

SAC, SF

RONALD REAGAN

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE NOVEMBER TEN  
SF TEL CALLS TO LOS ANGELES, NOVEMBER TEN.

Ronald Reagan-31

11 24 9

Ronald Reagan-32

100-382196-13

22

11-10-66

SAC, SF

RONALD REAGAN

MRS. LILLIAN BUNZEL ONE NAUGHT THREE THREE  
NAUGHT SERRANO AVEUE SAN JOSE, CALIF.

Ronald Reagan-33

11243

Ronald Reagan-34



100-382196-14

22

11-11-66

SAC, SF

RONALD REAGAN

PHILLIP BATTAGLIA SUITE EIGHT ZERO TWO IBM  
BUILDING FIVE TWO ZERO Z CAPTIOLE MALL, C  
SACRAMENTO CALIF.

Ronald Reagan-35

10243

Ronald Reagan-36

100-382196-15

~~100-382196-15~~

23

Ronald

Reagan-37

11/14/66

SAC, SF

RONALD REAGAN

[REDACTED] ADVISED ON NOVEMBER 13  
THAT ONE [REDACTED] IS EMPLOYED BY THE SANTA  
CLARA COUNTY COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, SAN JOSE,  
ASSOCIATES WITH [REDACTED] PERSONNEL, AND  
APPEARS TO FIT DESCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] (LNU)

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

11-5-88

Ronald Reagan-38

Ronald  
Reagan-39

100-382196-16

52

11/15/66

SAC, CG

[REDACTED] (LNU); STUDENT,  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO,  
THREAT TO ASSASSINATE  
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-  
ELECT OF CALIFORNIA,  
NOVEMBER 8, 1966, SAN JOSE,  
CALIFORNIA.

BACKGROUND DATA RE  
FORTH.

[REDACTED] SET

b6

b7C

11 23-65

Ronald Reagan-40

100-382196-17

DEC 5 1966

**CHANGED TO**

63-12032-5

ps  
20 MB  
11

Ronald Reagan-41

Ronald Reagan-42



100-382196-18

17

ULG:bem 11-16-66

M.A. Jones to Wick Memo RONALD REAGAN (R)

On 11-8-66, Republcen Ronald Reagan, Pacific Palisades, Calif. defeatd incumbnt Edmund G. (Pat) Brown in gubernatorl electin in Calif. Reagan recved A. B. degree from Eureka, Ill. College in '32, becam newspaperman & thn switchd to sport announcing. Since '37 hs bn motion pict act & rancher. Folling is info in Bufiles concerng his anticommunist activities in Hollywood, etc. We hv had cordial relations with him & he hs expressed desire to Dir by let to strengthn law enf in Calif, & Bur will extnd cooperative services. He hs vistsd L.A. office. REC. for information.

123-03

Ronald Reagan-44

100-382196-19

29

11/14/66

MARTIN ADAMS

RONALD REAGAN

430 S. GRAND AVE.  
CRESCENT, OKLA.

in a recent conversation about the fall election a friend questioned the political background of Governorelect Ronald Reagan of Calif. He asserted that Reagan was at one time a card carrying member of the Communist Party. Could you clear this matter up.

18

DIRECTOR

11/16/66

3

Ronald Reagan-45

11 30 03

Ronald Reagan-46

100-382196-19  
~~200-382196-19~~

29

Ronald Reagan-47

BGH:tlc 11-18-66

Mr. Martin Adams  
430 South Grand Avenue  
Crescent, Oklahoma

RONALD REAGAN

Reurlet 11-14. I nevr mad statmnt Governr-elct of Calif, Ronald Reagan, was one time "a card carrying member of the Communist Party." I apreciat knong identy of ur friend who atributd statmnt to me so I can advis him of inacuracy. The FBI strctly investigatv agency of Fed Gov &, as sch, neithr maks evalutnd nor draws conclsr; as to charactr or intgrty of any orgnzatn, publicant or indvdl. Therfor, I sur u wil undrstnd why I could not mad stmnt.

1130-13

Ronald Reagan-48

Numbering Unit

Date 7/19/68

File and/or Serial No.

100-382196-20

Subject

Murphy

Charged to

Murphy

Room No.

4230

By

322

☐ Recorded Serial (Red)—Abstract not yet in file

☐ Not Recorded Serial (Green)—There will be no abstract

Numbering Unit

Date

7/19/68

File and/or Serial No.

100-382196-20

Subject

Honorable Donald Mulford

Charged to

Staff

Room No.

7511

By

322

☐ Recorded Serial (Red)—Abstract not yet in file

☐ Not Recorded Serial (Green)—There will be no abstract



100-382196-21

8 encl

11/22/66

SAC, SF.

RONALD REGAN

Enclosed for Bureau are 4 copies of LHM re Subj; 2 copies for info, Chicago; 4 copies Los Angeles; 1 copy each INS, San Francisco and Secret Service, San Francisco. Pertinent information set forth on LHM.

b6

b7C

Ronald

12 5.66

Ronald Reagan-52

Ronald  
Reagan-53


100-382196-22

19

12/6/66

SAC, DN

UNSUB; Anon Threat Against  
RONALD REAGAN, Governor-Elect  
of Calif., to "Denver Post"  
12/6/66

 "Denver Post" newspaper  
rec'd anon telcal from unk male stating he was  
going to kill RONALD REAGAN & then hung up.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

215-46

Ronald Reagan-54

100-382196-22

b6  
b7C  
b7D

19

Ronald  
Reagan-55

EDT:me 12/13/66

SAC DN

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT AGAINST  
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF  
CALIF.

REDNLET 12/6/66. IF NOT ALREADY DONE, GOV-ELECT  
REAGAN, AS WELL AS LOCAL OFF OF SS & APPROPRIATE  
LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES SHLD BE IMME  
ADV OF THE THREAT IN THIS MAT. LHM SUITABLE  
FOR DISSEM SHLD BE IMMED FURNISHED TO BU BY THE  
DN OFF. WHETHER THERE WAS ANY INDICATION THAT  
THE CALL REC'D [REDACTED] WAS INTERSTATE  
SHOULD BE FULLY EXPLORED. INSURE THAT COMPLAINTS  
OF THIS NATURE ARE HANDLED IN ACCORD WITH BU  
INSTRUCTIONS. SCORE FORM ERRORS .

215-16

Ronald Reagan-56

100-382196-23

43

12/8/66

SAC, DN

UNSUB; ANON THREAT AGAINST  
RONALD<sup>O</sup> REAGAN, GOV.-ELECT, OF  
CALIF., TO "DENVER POST"  
12/6/66

DN POST ADVISED 12/8 REAGAN WOULD ATTEND  
REPUBLICAN GOVERNORS CONFERENCE AT COLORADO  
SPRINGS, COLO., SAT. 12/10/66. PD, SO &  
BROADMOOR HOTEL SECURITY ADVISED OF ABOVE THREAT.

Ronald Reagan-57

216-66

Ronald Reagan-58



100-382196-24

6 encls.

26

12/14/66

SAC, DN

UNSUB; ANON THREAT AGAINST  
RONALD REAGAN, GOV.-ELECT OF  
CALIF., TO "DENVER POST"  
12/6/66

LHM SUBMITTED RE ABOVE.

Ronald Reagan-59

1271-66

Ronald Reagan-60

100-382196-25

2 encl.

~~100-382196-25~~

19

1/6/67

SAC, SF

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

Letter transmitting articles from the "San Francisco Chronicle" 1/6/67 relative to Governor REAGAN's inaugural message. Newspaper clippings enclosed.

Ronald Reagan-61

1.19.67

Ronald Reagan-62

100-382196-26 IN THIS FILE  
SKIPPED DURING SERIALIZATION

King  
JO

3-15-67

Ronald Reagan-63

Ronald Reagan-64

100-382196-27

100-3821

Encl. 4

3

3/6/67

SAC, LA

THREAT AGAINST RONALD<sup>O</sup> REAGAN,  
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

LHM SUBMITTED IN CAPTIONED MATTER. COPY OF  
LHM DISSEMINATED TO SECRET SERVICE, SACRAMENTO,  
CALIFORNIA.

Ronald Reagan-65

3 14-67

Ronald Reagan-66



100-382196-28

69

3/10/67

SAC, LA

RONALD REAGAN

ONE JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE A RETIRED ARMY  
CAPTIAN HAS BEEN KNOWN THE MAKE A THREAT  
ON THE LIFE OF THE ABOVE CAPTIONED GOVERNOR.

Ronald Reagan-67

3 21-67

Ronald Reagan-68

100-382196-29

69

2/27/67

RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

RONALD REAGAN

The above captioned addressee recieved information that the FBI was going to open a Division Headquarters in Sacramento and he, sent this letter to tell the Bureau that he will feel safer with them there.

Ronald Reagan-69

3 2157

Ronald Reagan-70

100-382196-29

69

GEM:kcf 3-7-67

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California

RONALD REAGAN

Ur thotfl let ws recd on 3-6 & on behalf of my asociats, I  
wnt to thnk u for ur personl asurances of cooperatn n fight  
against crime & subversion. Hv instructd my reps extnd  
all posibl asistnc to locl & state agencies n Calif n mats  
of mutual interest & hope u will not hesitat call upon us  
whenever we can b of servic. If curent negotiatns for  
suitabl quarters r favorabl, we plan open our Sacramento  
Ofic n early summer.

Ronald Reagan-71

3 21 7

Ronald Reagan-72

5 Encl.  
48

3/21/67

SAC, LA

JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, AKA

GOVERNOR RONALD REGAN  
ENCL. LHM SETTING OUT INFO REPORTED THAT HUMBLE  
CAPABLE OF VIOLENCE, ARMED, & THREATENED TO KILL  
GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA. SECRET SERVICE AND OSI  
ADVISED.

Ronald Reagan-73

4 3-67

Ronald Reagan-74



100-382196-31

Encl. 1

75

5/1/67

SAC, SF

UNSUB, aka John Doe; Gov.  
RONALD REAGAN - Victim

Enclosed is 1 xerox copy of letter & envelope to "Governor Ronald Reagan", which was furnished by ARTHUR VAN COURT, Chief, Special Services, Office of the Governor, State of California, which letter was threatening his life and his family's life. VAN COURT has turned letter over to CII and that agency is conducting investigation. Copy furnished to U.S. Secret Service, for info. No investigation being conducted in view of CII investigation.

Ronald Reagan-75

5 4 67

Ronald Reagan-76

100-382196-32

3

WMF:wmi 6/15/67

**W. M. Felt      Memo for Mr. Tolson**  
**Re: RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA**

On June 14, 1967, I met Gov. Reagan in conn with inspection of Sacramento RA. High in praise of Bur. Highest admiration for the Dir and he was extremely pleased that the Dir rep had called on him. Reagan req that his kindest personal regards be conveyed to Dir.

Ronald Reagan-77

6 29-67

Ronald Reagan-78

100-382196-33

5

amr

7/31/67

Cleveland to DeLoach

INQUIRY FROM OFFICE OF  
GOV. RONALD REAGAN, WASHDC

Ed Gillenwater in Wash. ofc of Gov. Reagan called & requested guidance re obtaining gun permit for auto for wife of Gov's press sec'y to travel cross country from Va. to Calif. After checking w/ ASAC McDermott, Gillenwater advised that no such thing as nat'l gun permit nor any one agency to authorize person to carry weapon in auto except Federal officers. Gillenwater apprec. of info. For record purposes.

Ronald Reagan-79

8 '9 -67

Ronald Reagan-80

100-382196-34

23

8-4-67

SAC, LA

RONALD REAGAN

DET. JERRY LOWRY, SANTA BARBARA, CALIF., PD, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT HE ~~NAME~~ HAD ASCERTAINED FROM A SOURCE WHOM HE BELIEVES TO BE RELIABLE, THAT A GROUP OF ~~XX~~ YOUNG SANTA BARBARA NEGROES, WHO HAVE NO CONNECTION ~~NAME~~ WITH ANY ORGANIZED GROUP, HAVE MADE PLANS TO CREATE AN INCIDENT DURING THE ANNUAL SANTA ~~NAME~~ BARBARA FIESTA WEEK, AUGUST SIXTEEN TO TWENTY NEXT.

Ronald Reagan-81

8 11-67

Ronald Reagan-82



100-382196-35

47

Ronald Reagan-83

DEC:dec/jar 9-22-67

Honorable Ronald Reagan      RONALD REAGAN  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California 95814

FBI will open additional office in Calif on 9-25-67. Bu  
prompted by expanded responsibilities to provide in-  
creased services to citizens of your state. New Office,  
whch is 4th to be established in Calif, will be located at  
2020 J Street in Sacramento. SAC John H. Williams &  
Assistant Philip R. Sheridan will direct investigations  
covered by that facility. U may be assured that we will  
be glad to be of serviee to you.      AIRTEL

9 28-7

Ronald Reagan-84

100-382196-36

47

CDD:CSH 10/27/67

C D DELOACH GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
to Tolson (Homosexuals on staff)

b6

b7C

Jack Anderson called re rumor rcd by Drew Pearson to adv effect, particularly that Gov Reagan's

[redacted] also that young FBI Agt had been approached. I told Anderson, after checking with SAC Grapp, that we had no info re FBI agt being involved; that this was not matter within our jurisdiction. Grapp was instructed to make no comment if he rcd call from Pearson.

ACTION: For record purposes.

Ronald

11 9 -67

Ronald Reagan-86

100-382196-37

39

10-23-67

EDWIN MEESE III  
LEGAL AFFAIRS SECRETARY  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

RONALD REAGAN

Governor Reagan has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter of recent date, in which you informed him that the FBI has opened an additional office in Sacramento under the supervision of Mr. John H. Williams. I have already spoken to Mr. Williams, and feel sure that we will become better acquainted in the future.

Ronald Reagan-87

11.13.67

Ronald Reagan-88

100-382196-38

48

GTQ:smg 1-18-68

Honorable Ronald Reagan      RONALD REAGAN  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California 95814

Was certainly a pleasure to see u & Mr. Meese in my office this morning. As mementos of occasion, copies of the photos made during ur visit will be sent to u & Mr. Meese separately.

Ronald Reagan-89

1 24-C8

Ronald Reagan-90"



100-382196-39

10

Ronald Reagan-91

JWO'B:db 1/18/68

Jones to Bishop memo GOVNR RONALD REAGAN (R-CALIF)  
MEET WITH DIR THURS. JAN. 18, 1968, 10 A. M.

Ref. mde memo Bishop to DeLoach 1/12/68, captnd as above,  
enclosed brief for Dir's info re Reagan's meeting with Dir  
on 1/18. Late Jan. 17, SAC, Grapp, Los Angeles, phoned Bu  
advise regarding matter just learned, which Reagan may  
discuss with Dir during meeting. Said Calif. Senate Judiciary  
Committee holding meetings in Sacramento on proposition  
that state-wide campus police force be created under con-  
trol of Governor. This would centralize law enforcement on  
30 college & university campuses in state. Hot political  
issue and Reagan may ask Dir's views. Grapp stated altho  
advantages to plan seem best for Dir not express opinion  
since purely state issue. Matter discussed with Assistant  
Dir Casper who concurs. Rec: For Dir's info.

1 24-C8

Ronald Reagan-92

100-382196-40

55

1-18-68

~~RE: RONALD~~ REAGAN

SAC, PG

R

RETEL PG TO BUREA JAN EIGHTEEN INSTANT.  
LIEUTENANT CLARK TOMER ADVISED THAT BETWEEN  
TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON AND ONE O'CLOCK PM INSTANT  
DATE APPROX. THIRTY FIVE INDIVIDUALS CONDUCTED PICK-  
ETING DEMONSTRATIONS BEFORE SYRIA MOSQUE, PG  
WHERE GOV. REGAN WAS TO SPEAK.

Ronald Reagan-93

1 30-38

Ronald Reagan-94

100-382196-41

41

DGH:use-12/22/67

BISHOP TO DELOACH

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

At approximately 1:30 p.m. today, 12/22/67, Ed Gillenwaters in Governor Ronald Reagan's (R-Calif.) Washington office telephonically contacted my office and made the following request. "At 10 a.m. Jan. 18. H"

Ronald Reagan-95

2 12-08

Ronald Reagan-96

100-382196-42

41

1/2/68

BISHOP TO DELOACH GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

The Director has agreed to see Governor Ronald Reagan of California at 10:00 a.m., 1/18/68. This appointment has been confirmed with the Governor's Washington office.

Ronald Reagan-97

2 9 -68

Ronald Reagan-98



100-382196-43

41

JHC:nls 1-12-68

Bishop to DeLoach memo

GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN (R - CAL. )

The Director has indicated he will meet Governor Reagan at captioned date and time. There is attached a brief concerning material of interest that the Director may use in his discussion with the Governor. REC: For the Director's information.

Ronald Reagan-99

2.9 -€8

Ronald Reagan-100

100-382196-44

2 Encl.

41

JHC:nls 1/17/68

JONES TO BISHOP

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

Reference is made to Mr. Bishop to DeLoach memorandum, 1/12/68, captioned as above, which enclosed a brief concerning material of interest that the Director may desire to use in captioned meeting with the Governor.

Ronald Reagan-101

2 9 -C8

Ronald Reagan-102

100-382196-45

41

JEH:EDM 1/31/68

MR. TOLSON

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

On 1/18/68, I saw Governor Ronald Reagan of California, who was accompanied by Mr. Edwin Meese, the Governor's Secretary for Legal Affairs.

Ronald Reagan-103

2 9 -08

Ronald Reagan-104

100-382196-46

27

1/24/68

RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RONALD REAGAN

Thank you so much for the picture. Nancy is having it framed, and I shall be very proud to have it here in the office for all to see.

Ronald Reagan-105

2 12-03

Ronald Reagan-106



100-382196-47

97

JRP:nvh 3/12/68

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California 95814

RONALD REAGAN

It is a pleasure to enclos a copy of the March, 1968, issue of "The Investigator," the employee publicatn of the FBI. The photo of u takn in my offic appears on page 19, and I thought u might like to have this copy.

Ronald Reagan-107

C 18-C8

Ronald Reagan-108

100-382196-47X

~~94-63844-1~~

48

4-11-68

SAC, SF

RONALD REAGAN

DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF APRIL TEN LAST,  
[REDACTED] NAVAL AIR  
STATION, ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA, FURNISHED THE  
FOLLOWING INFORMATION."

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Ronald

4 23 13

Ronald Reagan-110

100-382196-48

~~4 Encl.~~

38

4/12/68

SAC, SF

UNSUB; Threat Against Governor  
RONALD REAGAN of Calif., 4/10/68

ENCL. IS LHM FOR APPROPR. DISSEM. COPIES DISSEM  
TO SECRET SERVICE, SF; ALAMEDA CO. SO, OAKLAND,  
CALIF; PD, ALAMEDA, CALIF; AND TO NISO, SF.

Ronald Reagan-111

4 24 38

Ronald Reagan-112

100-382196-49

20

5/20/68

SAC, CV

RONALD REAGAN

CV NEWS MEDIA ANNOUNCED ON MAY SEVENTEEN, SIXTY EIGHT, GOVERNOR REAGAN SCHEDULED TO MAKE PUBLIC SPEECH IN CV PUBLIC ~~XX~~ SQUARE MAY TWENTY TWO NEXT AT FIVE PM. CV RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON THIS DATE CV WAR AND FASCISM WILL DEMONSTRATE IN PUBLIC AREA AT TIME OF REAGAN'S SCHEDULED APPEARANCE..

Ronald Reagan-113

5 24 68

Ronald Reagan-114



100-382196-50

~~94-63844-2~~

13

5/22/68

SAC, CV

RONALD REAGAN

GOV. REAGAN APPEARED IN CLEVELAND, OHIO, FIVE  
PM THIS DATE AND MADE PUBLIC ADDRESS ON  
CLEVELAND PUBLIC SQUARE WITHOUT INCIDENT.  
PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION CANCELLED DUE TO LACK  
OF SUPPORT.

Ronald Reagan-115

5 23-08

Ronald Reagan-116

100-382196-51

14

HDC:lrb 6-22-68

D. J. Brennan to  
Mr. W. C. Sullivan

RONALD REAGAN, SECRET  
SERVICE PROTECTION OF  
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

At 9:30 a.m., 6-22-68, Mr. Gary McCleod, SS, telephonically advised Extra Duty Supervisor H. D. Clough, Jr., that protection of Ronald Reagan as potential presidential candidate was initiated 6-21-68. Aforementioned for info purposes only and no request was made of FBI assistance.

Ronald Reagan-117

7. 1. -68

Ronald Reagan-118

100-382196-52

34

7/10/68

K, SC, SAC

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

PT. PAUL HANNIGAN, SACREMENTO ADVISED JULY TEN  
STANT THAT TWO NEGRO MALES, TWENTY FIVE YRS OF AGE  
SERVED PARKING ACROSS STREET FROM REAGAN RESIDENCE  
THREE JFOUR ONE FIFTH STREET, SACREMENTO, IN LATE  
~~EXWAKKX~~IN LATEE MODEL CHEVROLET DURNING LATE  
ENING JULY NINE LAST AND WALK ACROSS STREET WITH  
AT ~~HARROEN~~ APPEARED TO BE BOTTLES IN ~~X~~THEIR HANDS.

Ronald Reagan-119

7 18-68

Ronald Reagan-120

Enc. 7

100-382196-53

68

7/10/68

SAC, SC

ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB RESIDENCE  
OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

ENCLOSED ARE 7 COPIES OF LHM RE CAPTIONED MATTER. SC SOURCES BEING ALERTED TO DEVELOP ANY INFO THEY CAN RE TWO NEGRO MALES INVOLVED AS WELL AS TO ADVISE OF ANY INFO INDICATING FURTHER ATTEMPTS TO HARM GOVERNOR, MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY OR RESIDENCE. SC CONDUCTING NO ACTIVE INVESTIGATION

(C)

Ronald Reagan-121

7 19-68

Ronald Reagan-122



100-382196-54

13

7/16/68

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT
- ☐ STATE
- ☐ CIA
- ☐ DIA
- ☐ ARMY
- ☐ AIR FORCE
- ☒ SECRET SERVICE

Ronald Reagan-123

RONALD REAGAN

AT TEN FIFTY FIVE A.M., JULY SIXTEEN 1968 INSTANT,  
CLINT WILLIS, ADVISED THAT AT TEN FORTY FIVE A.M.  
THIS DATE HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN UNKNOWN FEMALE  
WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN STAY HOME INSTEAD  
OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL THE TIME? HE SHOULD  
NOT GO DOWN SOUTH. HE SHOULD BE SHOT."

7-22-83

Ronald Reagan-124

100-382196-55

51

7/16/68

SAC, LA

RONALD REAGAN

AT TEN FORTH FIVE A.M. CLINT WILLIS, REPULICAN  
CENTRAL COMMITTEE, RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN  
UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN  
STAY HOME INSTEAD OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL  
THE TIME? HE SHOULD NOT GO DOWN SOUTH . HE  
SHOULD BE SHOT.

Ronald Reagan-125

7.31-08

Ronald Reagan-126

100-382196-56

81

7/20/68

SAC, RH

Ronald Reagan-127  
RONALD REAGAN

H.M. HAWKINS, MAIL CARRIER, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., TODAY ADVISED THAT A PERSON STOPPED HIM ON MAIN ST. STATING THE PERSON HAD BEEN IN A "JOINT" ON MAIN ST. AND SAW A MAN WITH A GERMAN LUGGER STUCK IN HIS BELT. WHEN ASKED WHAT THE GUN WAS FOR, STATED HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT HIM A "GOVERNOR" TODAY. HAWKINS UNABLE TO FURNISH SOURCE OR NAME OF RESTAURANT. MAN IN LATE TWENTIES, OF AVERAGE SIZE, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY LBS.

7. 20-68

Ronald Reagan-128

100-382196-57

Encl. 8  
51

7/22/68

SAC, RH

UNSUB; Alleged Threat Against  
"Governor", Charlottesville, Va.  
7/20/68 RONALD REAGAN

Enclosed are 8 copies of IHM re captioned  
subject. - C - AIRTEL

Ronald Reagan-129

7.01-03

Ronald Reagan-130



100-382196-58

5

8/3/68

SAC, BU

RONALD ~~REAGAN~~ REAGAN

AT NINE FIFTY PM THIS DATE, BUFFALO POLICE  
DEPARTMENT ADVISED OF AN ANONYMOUS CALL RECEIVED  
~~EXKE~~ LOCALLY AT ITS SWITCHBOARD WHEREIN BOMB  
WAS LOCATED IN AIRPORT WHICH WOULD GO OFF AND  
KILL SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE.

Ronald Reagan-131

8.12.68

Ronald Reagan-132

Ronald Reagan-133

100-382196-59

47

8/3/68

SAC, LOSANGELES

RONALD ~~REAGAN~~  
REAGAN

HAZEL DEHN ADVISED INSTANT THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK PREVIOUS WHILE WORKNG AS NOTARY AT SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK, A NEGRO MALE BROUGHT IN RECALL PETITION FOR GOVONOR REAGAN TO BE NOTARIZED SOME ~~XXXXX~~ DISAGREEMENT FOLLOWED. MAN FINALLY STATED THAT DEHN SHOULD SIGN PETITION.

3.12-68

Ronald Reagan-134

Ronald Reagan-135

100-982166-59

47

8/3/68

Ronald ~~Reagan~~  
Reagan

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT
- ☐ STATE
- ☐ CIA
- ☐ DIA
- ☐ ARMY
- ☐ AIR FORCE
- ☒ SECRET SERVICE

HAZEL DEHN ADVISED INSTANT THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE  
WEEK PREVIOUS WHILE WORKING AS NOTARY AT SECURITY  
FIRST NATIONAL BANK, A NEGRO MALE BROUGHT IN  
RECALL PETITION FOR GOVONOE REAGAN TO BE  
NOTARIZED SOME DISAGREEMENT FOLLOWED. MAN FINALLY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

8.12.68 -

Ronald Reagan-136

100-382196-60

12 Enc.  
5

8/7/68

SAC, MM

RONALD REAGAN

Ronald Reagan-137

ENCLOSED FOR THE BUREAU ARE 12 COPIES OF AN LHM WITH A COPY ~~TO~~ TO BUFFALO. LHM IS BEING DISSEMINATED LOCALLY TO SECRET SERVICE, U. S. ATTORNEY AND 111TH M. I. GROUP, MIAMI AND ORLANDO, FLORIDA. MIAMI IS NOT CONDUCTING ANY INVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER IN VIEW OF THE FACT GOVERNOR REAGAN HAD ALREADY ARRIVED AND DEPARTED MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WITHOUT INCIDENT.

-C-

8.15-68

Ronald Reagan-138



1 Encl.

11

8/7/68

100-382196-61

SAC SF

oRONALD REAGEN

ENCLOSED FOR BUREAU AND SACRAMENTO IS COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN BY SUBJECT TO NANCY REAGAN, WIFE OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN. SECRET SERVICE, SF, FURNISHED LETTER AND AUSA, SF HAD INDICATED THERE WAS NO VIOLATION AS THERE IS NO REAL THREAT IN LETTER. NO FURTHER ACTION CONTEMPLATED BY SF.

b6

b7C

Ronald

Reagan 120

8.14.38

Ronald Reagan-140

Ronald Reagan-141

100-382196-62

Encl. 11

54

~~8-16-68~~

8-5-68

~~SA~~ SAG, SD

LETTER ADDRESSED TO MRS. T. E. NJOS CONTAINING THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN MAILED AT SAN DIEGO, JULY 7, 1968; THREATS TO PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES.

RE SD TEL 8-1-68, & SD LET 8-5-68. ENCLD FR BU 11 COP LHM. COP LHM DISS LOCALLY SEC SERV, SDPD, & SD CO SHERIFF'S OFF. COP OF LET RECD BY MRS. NJOS FORWD TO BU FOR DIS TO SEC SERV & FR LAB EXAM UNDER SEPARATE COVER.

(C)

8 10-68

Ronald Reagan-142

100-382196-63  
~~137-13766~~

ENCL 11

1

8/8/68

SAC, MM      REPCON.  
UNSUB, AKA "LITTLE RUSTY"; THREAT  
AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD  
REAGAN

ENC FOR BU 11 COPIES LHM RE THREAT. SECRET SER-  
VICE HANDLING MATTER. ALL LOCAL & FEDERAL  
AGENCIES ADVISED. COPIES DISSEMINATED LOCALLY.  
(P)

*100*  
Ronald Reagan-143

-8.19-68-

Ronald Reagan-144

100-382196-64

15

10/8/68

SAC, LA

RONALD REAGAN

SUITER HAD BEEN DRINKING WITH UNSUB SINCE EARLIER THIS EVENING IN THE YORBAX LINDA INN BAR. YORBA LINDA, CALIF. DURING CONVERSATION, UNSUB MENTIONED I'M HERE BECAUSE REAGAN WILL BE HERE TOMORROW & TOMORROW WILL BE REAGAN'S LAST DAY. SUITER STATED UNSUB ADMITTED WAS TRANSIENT BUT DID NOT SAY WHERE FROM.

Ronald

Reagan-145

1015-68

Ronald Reagan-146



100-382196-64

15

HAS:emf 10/8/68

SAC LOS ANGELES

UNSUB;THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

Reurtel 10/8/68. Each threat should be weighed independently and Bureau notified by appropriate communication. In every instance, appropriate letterhead memorandum should be prepared for dissemination. You should submit same in this instance and be so guided in the future.

Ronald Reagan-147

7015-68

Ronald Reagan-148

100-382196-65

Enc. 5  
8

Ronald  
Reagan 149  
10/11/68

SAC, LA      UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF  
GOVERNOR RONALD ~~REAGAN~~, YORBA LINDA,  
CALIF 10/7/68      REAGAN

ENCL FOR BUREAU 5 COPIES LHM DATED & CAPTIONED AS  
ABOVE. FOUR COPIES LHM DESIGNATED SACRAMENTO FOR  
WHATEVER DISSEMINATION CONSIDERS ESSENTIAL. LA  
DISSEMINATING COPIES TO SECRET SERVICE, LA &  
ORANGE COUNTY SO. INDICES LA REFLECT NO  
IDENTIFIABLE INFO CONCERNING JACK SUITER. NO  
FURTHER ACTION CONTEMPLATED BY LA IN THIS MATTER.

1018-68

Ronald Reagan-150

100-382196-66

35

DTP:dlh 10/24/68

SAC, SC

EDGAR M. GILLENWATERS

RONALD O'REAGAN

Captioned individual telephoned FBI Headquarters morning 10/23, and requested special tour 10:30 a.m. He appeared with Mr. & Mrs. Peter Fletcher of La Jolla, Calif., area & were afforded very special tour. Group showed detailed interest in FBI operations & spoke glowingly of work & my administration of the Bureau over the years.

Ronald Reagan-151

10.20-68

Ronald Reagan-152

100-382196-67

36  
enc. 6

Ronald Reagan-153  
2/3/69

SAC, SC

BERNARD H. BELL

o GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
ENCLOSED LETTER RECEIVED 2/1/69 FROM CHARLES E.  
CASEY, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ~~SC~~. INASMUCH  
AS LETTER RECEIVED BY GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, OFFICE  
NOT CONTACTED & NO COPY IS BEING FORWARDED TO  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE. INFORMATION FURNISHED TO  
MRS. OPHELIA M. CHAVEZ, ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE TO  
STEPHEN A. BYRNE, SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE U.S.  
SECRET SERVICE IN HIS ABSENCE. CHAVEZ STATED  
SAME COMMUNICATION RECEIVED THIS DATE. SC —  
INDICES CONTAIN NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE. (P)

2 1869

Ronald Reagan-154



Ronald Reagan-155

100-382196-68

64

JHH:mfd 2/27/69

A. ROSEN TO  
DELOACH

RONALD REAGAN

This is to advise that on 2/27/69 SA BARRY H. GREEN, U.S. Secret Service Washington, D. C. telephonically request a check of FBI files for any information on captioned individual who allegedly wrote a threatening letter to Gov. Ronald Reagan of California ~~present~~ presently staying at the Presidential Suite, Washington Hilton Hotel, Washington, D. C.

3 11-69

Ronald Reagan-156

100-382196-69

5 encls.  
31

5/9/69

SAC, SC

RONALD REAGAN

ENC. 5 COPIES OF LHM RE SUBJECT. SUBJECT IS CURRENTLY INCARCERATED IN CALIF. CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION. OFFICE OF GOVERNOR OF CALIF. HAS BEEN INFORMED OF SUBJECT'S LETTER. SACTO INDICES NEGATIVE RE SUBJECT.

- C -

b6

b7C

Ronald

5 18 69

Ronald Reagan-158

100-382196-70

115  
enc. 2

6-1-69

ARTHUR C. HUGG  
227 NO. CURTIS ST.  
ALHAMBRA, CALIF.

RONALD REAGAN

Ronald  
Reagan-159

We wish to commend you for your courageous firm stand for the Right in curbing of campus disorders at Berkeley and elsewhere; in the backing of the Police and sheriff's forces to and including their use of firearms.

17

DIRECTOR

ENCL. 2

6/4

35

6 19-69

Ronald

100-382196-71

100

5 encl.

6/19/69

SAC, SC

BERNARD H. BELL

RE SC AIRTEL TO BUREAU 2/3/69. 5 COPIES OF LHM ENCLOSED FOR BUREAU. LETTER RECEIVED BY GOVERNOR OF CALIF. ON 5/14/69 THEREFORE NO COPY OF LHM FORWARDED TO GOVERNOR. US SECRET SERVICE ADVISED & THEY WERE IN RECEIPT OF THREATENING LETTER BY SUBJECT BELL.

Ronald

7 3 -63

Ronald



100-382196-72

Enc. 5

5

6/25/69

SAC, SC

BERNARD H. BELL

o RONALD REAGAN

RE SC AIRTEL TO BUREAU 6/19/69. 5 COPIES OF LHM  
ENCLOSED RE ABOVE AND HIS THREAT AGAINST THE  
GOVERNOR OF CALIF. U.S. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

Ronald

Reagan 163

7 9 -69

Ronald

100-382196-73

12

Ronald

Reagan 165-29-69

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~WASHINGTON, D.C.~~  
RONALD REAGAN

STATE

Gov. Ronald Reagan of Calif. has been designated as the President's Special Rep. to inaugurate the U.S. Cultural Center in Manila, Philippine, Islands. Your assistance is requested in the form of furnishing this office with intelligence info that would reflect the presence of any effort designed to cause phy. harm or embarrmt to him.

9 11-69

Ronald  
Reagan-166

100-382196-73

12

BPM:mea 9/4/69

SAC HONOLULU  
SC

VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO  
HONG KONG AND MANILA,  
SEPTEMBER, 1969

RONALD REAGAN

RECIPIENTS INSURE ANY INFO RECEIVED INDICATING  
THREAT TO PHYSICALLY HARM OR EMBARRASS GOVERNOR  
REAGAN IS GIVEN IMMEDIATE LOCAL DISSEMINATION  
TO STATE, SECRET SERVICE AND OTHER LOCAL AUTHORI  
TIES. SUCH INFO SHOULD ALSO BE FURNISHED BU  
BY TEL.

Ronald

Reagan-167

9 10-89

Ronald  
Reagan 168

100-382196-74

12

BPM:mea 9/4/69

LEGAT, HONG KONG

VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO  
HONG KONG AND MANILA

SEPTEMBER, 1969

RONALD REAGAN

INSURE ANY INFO REC'D INDICATING THREAT TO  
PHYSICALLY HARM OR EMBARRASS GOVERNOR IS GIVEN  
IMMEDIATE LOCAL DISSEM TO STATE, SECRET SERVICE  
AND OTHER LOCAL AUTHORITIES. FURNISH BU BY CAB.

Ronald

9 10-69

Ronald

Bozgan-170



100-382196-75

ENCL. 5

73

8/28/69

SAC, SC

BERNARD H. BELL  
oRONALD REAGAN

RE SC AIRTEL TO BUREAU 6/25/69. 5 COPIES OF  
LHM DATED & CAPTIONED AS ABOVE FURNISHED TO  
BUREAU THIS DATE.

Ronald

Reagan 171

9 11-69

Ronald

Reagan 172

100-382196-76

9

9/10/69

SAC, HN

VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN

RONALD REAGAN

During period of REAGAN's visit to Honolulu, no info concerning any threat to physically harm or any activity which would tend to embarrass REAGAN was received by HN Office. No demonstrations were conducted by any New Left groups in Hawaii during this period.

RUC

Ronald

Reagan-173

9 19-67

Ronald

Reagan 174

100-382196-77

14

10/27/69

LEGAL,

LONDON

RONALD REGAN,

INFO RECEIVED FROM SECRET SOURCE REGAN INVITED  
TO BRITAIN FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE INSTITUTE OF  
DIRECTORS. HE IS TO SPEAK ON NOVEMBER SIX NEXT  
AT ALBERT HALL.

Ronald

11 6 -69

Ronald

B-136

100-382196-77

14

FBG:ljz 10-30-69

SAC, SC

RONALD REAGAN, GOV. OF CALIF.

ENCLOSED HERewith IS 1 COPY OF LEGAT, LONDON, CABLEGRAM DATED 10-27-69 RE GOVERNOR REAGAN'S PROPOSED TRAVEL TO GREAT BRITAIN, NOVEMBER 2-6, 1969, WHICH IS SELF-EXPLANATORY. MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO HAVE INFO CONTAINED IN CABLE BROUGHT TO ATTENTION OF GOVERNOR REAGAN.

Ronald  
Reagan 177

11 6 -69.

Ronald

Deagan: 179



100-382196-78

44

11/3/69

SAC, SC : RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIF.

Mr. TED BAIER, Special Asst., Legal Affairs Section, Governor's Office, State of Calif., was advised on 11/3/69, contents of Legat, London cablegram enclosed with Buairtel, 10/30/69. He advised he would bring this info to attention of appropriate officials immediately. - C -

Ronald

Reagan 170

11 18-69

Ronald

Reagan 180

100-382196-79

Enc. 1  
13

10-28-69

PAUL BECK  
PRESS SECRETARY  
CALIF GOVERNOR OFFICE  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

RONALD REAGAN

At the request of Mr. Allen, we are enclosing  
a copy of Gov. Reagan Eisenhower College  
address.

Ronald

1210-63

Ronald

103

100-382196-79

13

AWT:cnb 11/13/69

Mr. Paul Beck  
Press Secretary  
Calif Governor's Office  
Sacramento, Calif.

RONALD REAGAN

On 11/5 recd copy of address by Governor Reagan u so  
thoughtfully sent & want to express my apprec. I am  
indeed pleased to have it.

Ronald

1210-69

Ronald

Bozeman 1941

100-382196-80

~~100-382196-80~~

Encl. 1

17

3/20/70

SAC, LA

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

GOVERNOR REAGAN APPEARED AT SCHEDULED REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING LUNCHEON, RESTAURANTE DEL PASEO, ARRIVING UNDER TIGHT SECURITY PRECAUTION, AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., MARCH EIGHTEEN LAST. REAGAN MET BY ESTIMATED TWO HUNDRED TO TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY HIPPIE-TYPE DEMONSTRATORS PROTESTING GOVERNOR'S POLICY IN ORDERLY MANNER.

Ronald

Reagan 185

4 7-70

Ronald

B-106



100-382196-81

114

4/7/70

SAC, SC

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST APPEAR-  
ANCE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

8 copies enclosed of LHM in captioned matter.  
No further action in matter by SC.

- C -

Ronald

4 20-70

Ronald

Page 100

100-382196-82

31

6-27-70

SAC, LA

RONALD REAGAN

ON THIS DATE, AT ELEVEN FOURTEEN AM, SERGEANT C. B. RUSSELL, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT LAPD DETECTIVE HEADQUARTERS DIVISION RECEIVED THIS DATE, INFORMATION FROM ANONYMOUS INFORMER STATING SUBJECT PLANNED ASSISTANCE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN DURING HIS PRESENT VISIT LOS ANGELES

Ronald

7 14-70

Ronald

B-100

100-382196-82

31

6-27-70

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT
- ☐ STATE
- ☐ CIA
- ☐ DIA
- ☐ ARMY
- ☐ AIR FORCE
- ☒ SECRET SERVICE

o RONALD REAGAN

b6

b7C

Subject [redacted] or [redacted] or  
[redacted] threat against California Government  
Ronald Reagan-Protection of the President.

Ronald

Reagan-101

7 14 70

Ronald  
Reagan-192

100-382196-83

31

6-27-70

SAC, NY

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

THREAT AGAINST CALIFORNIA ~~EX~~ GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN -PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Ronald

7 14 70

Ronald

B-101



100-382196-84

81

7/8/70

SAC, SD

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

LHM ENCLOSED. SUBJ. ALLEGEDLY A CITIZEN OF  
SWITZERLAND. THE INTERVIEW OF MRS. BURMEAM AND  
OTHER INQUIRIES WAS CONDUCTED BY SA'S LAWRENCE  
F. WIRICK AND O. EUGENE POGUE.

- C -

Ronald

7 27-70

Ronald

Page 106

100-382196-85

85

WMF:wmj 9/23/70

W. M. Felt Memo for Mr. Tolson

Re: HONORABLE RONALD<sup>O</sup> REAGAN, GOV OF CALIF

On 9/22/70 Inspector Miller contacted Reagan in conn with inspection of Sacramento Office. Reagan cordial and expressed highest regard for Dir and FBI. Asked that his regards be conveyed to Dir. D For Director's infor.

Ronald

10 2 -70

Ronald  
Reagan-198

100-382196-86

19

10/14/70

*SAC - SD*

~~ROBERT H. EVANS~~

RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR

~~SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE~~

~~SAN DIEGO, CALIF.~~

As a matter of expediency, I followed the Governor to the Royal Inn Motel and, as soon as he left his limousine outside the motel, I contacted him and gave him your message. This was delivered at 5:08 P.M., Pacific Daylight Time.

Ronald

Reagan 100

1004-10

11-7-70  
Randy

Ronald  
Reagan-200

100-382196-87

38

11-16-70

U.S. SECRET SERVICE

RONALD REAGAN

AT NINE TWENTYEIGHT, P.M., PST, ELEVEN FOURTEEN  
LAST, LOS ANGELES RECEIVED CALL FROM INDIO,  
CALIFORNIA SAYING AN ANONYMOUS CALLER THREATENED  
TO KILL CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR, RONALD REAGAN.

Ronald

Reagan-201

11 20-70

Ronald

Reagan-202



100-382196-88

16

11/15/70

SAC, LA

RONALD REAGAN

AT 9:28 P.M. PST, 11/14/70, LOS ANGELES  
RECEIVED CALL FROM INDIO, CALIFORNIA OPERATOR  
SAYING AN ANONYMOUS CALLER THREATENED TO X  
KILL CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR, RONALD REAGAN. CALLER  
~~NAME~~ GAVE NAME AS JOHN DO, AND CALLED FROM A  
PAY STATION WHICH WAS LATER DETERMINED TO BE  
AT ADAMS SUNLAND SERVICE, 82800, HIGHWAY 99.  
INDIO.

Ronald

Reagan-203

11 20-70

Ronald

Deagan 204

100-382196-89

49

~~1x1x70~~ 1/4/71

SAC, SC

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

INAUGURATION CEREMONY FOR GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
HELD THIS AM OUTSIDE CALIF. STATE CAPITOL BUILD  
AMONG THOSE IN ATTENDANCE WERE APPROXIMATELY  
FIFTY NEW LEFT RADICALS AND SES MEMBERS ATTEMPT  
TO DISRUPT PROCEEDINGS VOCALLY BHHX BY USE OF  
OBSCENITIES, CHANTS, AND DISPLAY PLACARDS.

(C)

Ronald

1 12-71

Ronald

Bozgan 206

100-382196-90

5 Enclos

70

2/23/71

LEG, BER

[REDACTED]  
RONALD REAGAN

THREAT AGAINST

LHM ENCLOSED. SUBJECT ISSUED F-1 VISA, 8/20/69  
VALID FOR 48 MONTHS. REQUEST CHECK BUFILES  
AND IDENT. DIV. RECORDS. LONDON AND PARIS  
ADVISED.

b6

b7C

P

Ronald

Reagan-207

3 23-71

Ronald  
Reagan-208

100-382196-90

70

Ronald

Reagan-209

CWL:cmr 3/12/71

Legat, Bern

RONALD REAGAN

Reurairtel 2/23/71 & San Diego airtel 7/8/70 re captioned; Threat Against Gov Ron Reagan, State of Calif. Enc for Legats Bern, Lon & Paris 2 ccs each referenced San Diego Airtel & LHM enclosure. Enc for Sac 2 ccs each of ref Legat, Bern airtel & enc LHM. Also 1 cc each 2 communications enc for info to San Diego, LA & S.F. SS, WDC, furn current info re captioned as set forth in Legat, Bern LHM 2/23/71. No record located for [ ] in ID.

b6

b7C

3 26-71

Ronald  
Reagan-210



100-382196-91

~~100-382196-91~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

3/10/71

74

SAC, MI      DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST VISIT OF  
GOV. RONALD<sup>D</sup> REAGAN, MILWAUKEE, WIS.,  
3/25/71

SOURCE ADV MI COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS  
(CFAD) WAS IN PROCESS OF ORGANIZING AN AD HOC  
COMMITTEE TO PLAN DEMON PROTESTING VISIT OF  
GOV. REAGAN. SOURCE ADV EVERY EFFORT WILL BE  
MADE TO EXCLUDE ORGANIZATIONS & INDIVIDUALS WHO  
ARE BASICALLY MILITANT & WHO, IT IS FELT, WOULD  
BE PRONE TO USE OF VIOLENCE IN CONFRONTATIONS  
WITH AUTHORITIES.    -P-

Ronald

3 26-71

Ronald

Borman-212

100-382196-92

47

3/18/71

SAC, SACRAMENTO

RONALD REAGAN

STUDENTS PLAN DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES AT  
APPEARANCE OF GOVERNOR. THIS APPEARANCE  
SCHEDULED FOR EIGHT THIRTY AM MARCH TWENTYFOUR,  
NEXT, AT BREAKFAST AT CAPTIONED SCHOOL.

Ronald

4 1 -71

Ronald

Boaden 314

100-382196-93

4

3-19-71

SAC, SC.

RONALD REAGAN

FOR INFO MINNEAPOLIS, REAIRTEL ADVISED  
MILWAUKEE COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS WAS  
IN PROCESS OF ORGANIZING AD HOC COMMITTEE TO  
PLAN DEMONSTRATION.

Ronald

4 2 -71

Ronald

216

100-382196-94

201a

3-24-71

SAC, LA

RONALD REAGAN

DR. FRED BRINKMAN, PRESIDENT, LA TRADE TECHNICAL SCHOOL, ADVISED THAT GOVERNOR REAGAN DID SPEAK AT THE BREAKFAST AT THE COLLEGE AS SCHEDULED ON INSTANT DATE. HE STATED EVERYTHING WENT OFF SMOOTHLY AND THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OF ANY KIND.

Ronald

4 2 -71

Ronald

Page 210



100-382196-95

17

3/23/71

RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF:

RONALD REAGAN

I have just learned of your latest generosity where I am concerned through Mr. Ed Hickey who is in charge of our security. Once again, I ~~am~~ am in your debt and just wanted you to know how very grateful I am.

Ronald

Reagan-210

4 6-71

Ronald  
Reagan-220

100-382196-96

22

3/26/71

SAC, MP

RONALD REAGAN

A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED ON THREE  
TWENTY-SIX SEVENTY ONE THAT A GROUP OF APPROX.  
ONE HUNDRED FORTY PICKETERS PICKETED OUTSIDE  
THE ENTRANCES OF THE ST. PAUL AUDITORIUM FROM  
SIX THIRTY OT EIGHT PM AT ST. PAUL MISSESOTA  
PRIOR TO A SPEECH BY GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN.

C

Ronald

4 15-71

Ronald

Book 222

100-382196-97

4

4-4-71

SAC, LA.

RONALD REAGAN

PERSONS BEGAN GATHERIN G ACROSS STREET FROM  
REAGAN RESIDENCE, ONE SIX SIX NINE SAN ONOFRE  
DRIVE, PACIFIC PALISADES, CAL, APPROXIMATELY  
NOON INSTANT DATE.

Ronald

Page 222

4 19-71

Ronald

B-224

100-382196-98

8 74

3/24/71

SAC, MI

GOVERNOR ~~EDMUND~~ RONALD  
REGAN

FIRST SOURCE, ADVISED THIS DATE DURING A COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS MEETING HELD MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST, STEVEN MILLIES, MEMBER OF YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM, WAS QUESTIONED AS TO WHETHER OR NOT ~~HE~~ HE INTENDED TO ABIDE BY DISCIPLINE OF THE ~~ME~~ MARCH DURING DEMONSTRATION.

Ronald

4-10-71

Ronald

Reagan 226



100-382196-99

16

5/10/71

SAC SF

o California Governor Ronald  
Regan CALIFORNIA PEACE OFFICERS  
ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE

ABOVE CONFERENCE BEING HELD, SF, 5/9-12/71. ON  
MORNING OF 5/10/71, CALIF. GOVERNOR REAGAN MADE  
MANY COMPLIMENTARY REMARKS RE DIRECTOR AND FBI.  
FURN. FOR INFO IN EVENT DIRECTOR MAY DESIRE  
TO COMMUNICATE WITH GOVERNOR REAGAN.

Ronald

5 25-71

Ronald

Bozeman 228

100-382196-99

16

5-13-71

Ronald Reagan  
The Governor of Calif.  
Sacramento, Calif

Ronald Reagan

I have been info of ;your complimentary remarks  
on 5-10-71 before the Calif. Peace Officers  
Association Conference concerning this Bu and me  
and an indeed appreciative of your effort to set  
the record straight regarding recent criticism  
of the FBI

Ronald

5 25.71

Ronald

100-382196-100

1 enc.  
39

5-13-71

SAC, SC

RONALD REGAN"

Reagn was complimentary to the ~~general~~  
director and the FBI in general.

"Excerpts of Remarks" are transmitted herewith.

x2 9 5-17 CRIME RESEARCH ENCL. 1 40

Ronald

5 28-71

Ronald

B-222

100-382196-101

5 91  
5 encl.

5/10/71

LEG, BER

[REDACTED] THREAT AGAINST  
RONALD REAGAN, GOV. OF CALIFORNIA

LHM enclosed setting out info furnished by Swiss who described subject as loud mouthed, showoff. Did not consider [REDACTED] was serious in threat against Gov. REAGAN.

RUC

SECT

X  
b6  
b7C

Ronald

2071

Ronald

Reagan 224



00-382196-102

10033822

88

12/6/71

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT
- ☐ VICE PRESIDENT
- ☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

RONALD REAGAN

☐ ATT.:

b7D

☐ STATE

☐ CIA

☐ DIA

☐ ARMY

☐ AIR FORCE

☒ SECRET SERVICE

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL

RECEIVED A CALL FROM  
FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE WHO  
SAID THAT HE WAS A MEMBER  
OF ORGANIZED GROUP THAT WAS  
GOING TO KILL RONALD REAGAN REAL SOON.

Ronald

213 1

Ronald

Reagan 236

100-382196-103

18

12/6/71

SAC SC

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

ON INSTANT ASAC PAUL BIBLER SEATTLE ADVISED ONE CORPORAL K. COBURN RECIEVED A CALL FROM UNSUB WHO SAID HE WAS AMERICAN CITIZEN WHO HAD JUST COME TO CANADA FROM CALIF, WAS MEMBER OF ORGANIZED GROUP OUT TO KILL RONADL REAGAN.

Ronald

213-71

Ronald

Page 229

100-382196-104

~~XXXXXX~~

10 encl.

30

/12/6/71

SAC, SE

UNSUB; THREAT TO KILL GOVERNOR  
RONALD REAGAN OF CALIFORNIA

ENCLOSED FOR BUREAU TEN COPIES LHM RE THIS  
MATTER. SA RON STAMP, SACRAMENTO, ADVISED TO  
ADVISE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE IMMEDIATELY. NO  
FURTHER ACTION TAKEN AT SEATTLE, UACB. -RUC-

Ronald

1216-71

Ronald

100-382196-105

12

4 enc

12/8/71

SAC, SC

BERNARD H. BELL

RE SC AIRTELS & LHMs 2/3/69, 6/19/69, 6/25/69, &  
8/28/69. 4 COPIES LHM CAPTIONED AS ABOVE ENC'D  
FOR BUREAU. RECEIPT OF LET HAS BEEN ACKNOWLEDGED  
BY LET TO SUPERINTENDENT, CALIF. MEDICAL FACILITY  
VACAVILLE, CALIF. UACB, SC TAKING NO FURTHER  
ACTION. -C-

  
WJ- 382196  
Ronald

201-21

Ronald  
Reagan 242



100-382196-106

51

Ronald  
Reagan-243  
5/12/72

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT  
☐ VICE PRESIDENT  
☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM  
☐ ATT.:

RONALD REAGAN

b6  
b7C

☐ STATE

INSTANT DATE AT FOUR TEN P.M.

☐ CIA

☐ DIA

☐ ARMY

☐ AIR FORCE

☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

☒ SECRET SERVICE

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL

☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY

LONG BEACH, CALIF., TELEPHONE NUMBER

ADVISED

SA MICHAEL N. BOONE THAT A WOMAN HAD  
HAD TOLD HER OF A GROUP OF MEXICAN  
AMERICAN'S TALK OF ASSAS.  
RONALD REAGAN.

5 18-72

Ronald

100-382196-107

103

5-20-72

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT
- ☐ VICE PRESIDENT
- ☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

RONALD REAGAN

☐ ATT.:

- ☐ STATE MC DONALD AND WIFE INTERVIEWED INSTANT
- ☐ CIA DATE BY AGENTS. MC DONALD ADVISED HE IS
- ☐ DIA AN ALCOHOLIC, HE WAS CONVICTED OF
- ☐ ARMY VIOLATION SECTION FIVE ZERO ONE OF CALIF.,
- ☐ AIR FORCE, IN NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT HE MOVED TO
- ☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE
- ☒ SECRET SERVICE
- ☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL
- ☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY

Ronald

6 7-72

Ronald

100-382196-108

25

5-20-72

SAC, RIX BU

RONALD REGAN

EARLY AM, INSTANT DATE, CAPTIONED INDIVIDUAL  
ARRESTED BY ROCHESTER PD FOR PUBLIC INTOXICATION.

Ronald

Regan-247

5 31-72

Ronald

Reagan-248

100-382196-109

106

5-23-72

SAC, BU

GOV. RONALD REAGAN

FOR INFORMATION OF SC, SUBJECT'S TRUE NAME  
VERIFIED AS DONALD BYRON MCDONALD. INDICES  
NEGATIVE RE DONALD BYRON MCDONALD.

Ronald

Reagan 240

6 6-72

Ronald

250



100-382196-110

106

5/24/72

SAC, SC

DONALD BYRON McDONALD, AKA;  
GOV. RONALD REAGAN - VIC; 5/19/72

ON 5/20/72, SA DONALD V. BOLAN TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED LYNN DUGAN, SECRET SERVICE, & ED HICKEY, SECURITY CHIEF FOR GOV. REAGAN, CAPTIONED INDIVIDUAL THREATENED TO SHOOT GOV. ON 5/24/72, SA JULIUS G. PETERSON ADVISED M. O. TOWNSEND, SECURITY OFFICE OF GOV. REAGAN, & SA MAX PHILLIPS, SECRET SERVICE, OF CORRECT FULL NAME OF SUBJ. NO FURTHER ACTION BEING TAKEN BY SC, UACB.

Ronald

RUC-

Reagan 251

6 6-72

Ronald  
Reagan-252

NY 65-15861-1000

# Ronald

9,21-72

N

Ronald

Boagap 254

100-382196-112

62

8/30/72

RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR  
SACRAMENTO, CAL.

RONALD REAGAN

Upon our safe arrival back in California, I must take this opportunity to express my ~~heartfelt~~ heartfelt thanks to all of the men and personnel of the Miami FBI offices. "Warm reply commend SA's & SAC,G."

Ronald

Reagan-255

9,25-72

Ronald

Reagan-256

100-382196-112

62

JJH:ped 9/18/72

Hon Ronald Reagan  
Governor  
Sacramento, Calif.

RONALD REAGAN

Thotful write as did re colleagues our Miami  
Office. May b sure they share apprec for rnk  
& pleasure b assist u & staff. W/every good  
wish & best regards,

Ronald

9 22-72

Ronald  
Reagan-258



100-382196-113

15

3/26/74

☐ THE PRESIDENT  
☐ VICE PRESIDENT, ☐ **RONALD REAGAN** Att.:  
☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM  
☐ Att.:  
☐ STATE ☐ CIA ☐ DIA  
☐ ARMY ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ & NIC  
☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
☐ SECRET SERVICE  
☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL  
☐ DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
☐ AAG, CRIMINAL DIVISION  
☐ & INT. SECURITY SEC.  
☐ & GENERAL CRIMES SEC.  
☐ INS  
☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY  
☐ FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION

Ronald  
Reagan-259

**HICKEY NOTES THAT STATE  
OF GUERRERO REPORTEDLY  
HAS THE HIGHEST MURDER  
AND KIDNAP RATE IN MEXICO  
AND DESIRES TO KNOW CURRENT  
STATE OF AFFAIRS OR ANY  
UNREST IN ACAPULCO AREA.**

**X LEGAT, MEXICO CITY**

4 2 7 1

Ronald

Dragon 268

100-382196-114

86

3-28-74

LEGAT, MEX

RONALD REAGAN

MEXICO CITY NEWSPAPERS THIS DATE CARRY A DETAILED ACCOUNT OF RIOTING OCCURRING IN ACAPULCO, GUERRERO, 3-27-74, BY A GROUP ESTIMATED BETWEEN 3 TO 5 THOUSAND.

Ronald

4 11-74

Ronald

Page 262

100-382196-114

86

Ronald  
3-28-74 Reagan-263

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT  
☐ VICE PRESIDENT, ☐ Att.:  
☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM  
☐ Att.:  
☐ STATE ☐ CIA ☐ DIA  
☐ ARMY ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ & NIC  
☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
☐ SECRET SERVICE  
☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL  
☐ DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
☐ AAG, CRIMINAL DIVISION  
☐ & INT. SECURITY SEC.  
☐ & GENERAL CRIMES SEC.  
☐ INS  
☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY  
☐ FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION

RONALD REAGAN

MEXICO CITY NEWSPAPERS  
THIS DATE CARRY A DE-  
TAILED ACCOUNT OF RIOT-  
ING OCCURRING IN ACAPULCO  
GUERRERO, 3-27-74, BY A  
GROUP ESTIMATED BETWEEN  
THREE TO FIVE THOUSAND.

X SAC, SC

4 11-74

Ronald  
Boagan 264

100-382196-115

110

3/29/74

LEGAT MEX

RONALD REAGAN

ON 3/28/74, A WEALTHY GUERRERO RANCHER, JOSE GARAY, WAS ~~KID~~ KIDNAPPED BY A YET UNIDENTIFIED GROUP. THE KIDNAPPING OCCURRED IN AREA APPROX. 25 MILES OUTSIDE OF ACAPULCO AND VICTIM'S FAMILY CURRENTLY IS NEGOTIATING FOR HIS RELEASE.

Ronald

Page 265

4 9 -74

Ronald  
Reagan-266



100-382196-116

109

3/25/74

SAC, SACRAMENTO

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

EDWARD P. HICKEY, JR., DIRECTOR OF SECURITY FOR  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.,  
ADVISED THE GOVERNOR IS TO SPEAK BEFORE THE  
YOUNG PRESIDENTS ORGANIZATION, ACAPULCO, STATE  
OF GUERRERO, MEXICO, ON APRIL 1, 1974.

Ronald

Reagan 267

4 9-74

Ronald  
Reagan 268

100-382196-117

48

3-27-74

X LEGAT, MEXICO CITY

RONALD REAGAN

~~XXXXXXXX~~ REBUTEL MARCH 26, 1974. THE CRIME-  
REVOLUTIONARY SITUATION IN AND AROUND ACAPULCO  
REMAINS UNCHANGED BUT FROM PAST EVENTS SUCH  
ACTIVITIES ARE DIRECTED AGAINST MEXICAN AND  
NOT FOREIGN VISITORS. LEGAT WILL BE ALERT FOR  
ANY INFO. FROM EST. SOURCES REGARDING THE PEND-  
ING VISIT TO ACAPULCO OF GOV. REAGAN AND THE  
BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ANY PERTINENT DEVELOP-  
MENTS.

-P-

Ronald

Reagan 260

4 15.74

Ronald  
Reagan 270

100-382196-117

48

Ronald  
DJS:emj  
Reagan 271

3-27-74

☐ THE PRESIDENT **GOV. RONALD REAGAN, STATE OF CALIF.,**  
☐ VICE PRESIDENT, ☐ Att.: **VISIT TO STATE OF GUERRERO,**  
☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM **MEXICO**  
☐ Att.:  
☐ STATE ☐ CIA ☐ DIA **ATTACHED REP GOV. RONALD**  
☐ ARMY ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ & NIC **REAGAN IS TO SPEAK**  
☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE **BEFORE YOUNG PRESIDENTS ORGANIZATION**  
☐ SECRET SERVICE **AT ACAPULCO, GUERRERO, MEXICO,**  
☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL **4/1/74. LEGAT, MEX, FURNISHED**  
☐ DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL **ATTACHED INFO RE CURRENT**  
☐ AAG, CRIMINAL DIVISION **STATE OF TERRORIST ACTIVITIES**  
☐ & INT. SECURITY SEC. **IN ACAPULCO, GUERRERO AREA.**  
☐ & GENERAL CRIMES SEC.  
☐ INS  
☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY  
☐ FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION

**SAC, SACRAMENTO**

'4 15-74

Ronald

272

100-382196-120

71

2

EJK:jml 1-6-75

JANE DANNENHAUER  
STAFF ASST.  
WHITE HOUSE

RONALD REE REAGAN

The central files of the Bu, including the records of our Ident Div, Contain no additional pertinent info concerning ~~xxxx~~ the captioned indiv based upon background info submitted in connection with this name check request.

Ronald

Reagan 273

1 24-75

Ronald

Boagay 274



100-382196-122

65

3-24-76

SAC, BOSTON

RONALD REAGAN

DESCRIBED AS AN AMATEUR PSYCHIC AND THAT WHILE CONSULTING HIS CRYSTAL BALL THE PREVIOUS EVE. HE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT SOME TIME DURING THE LAST WEEK OF APRIL AN ASS. ATTEMPT WOULD BE MADE ON THE PRESIDENTIAL C...

Ronald

4 20-76

51 17 10

Ronald

Page 236

100-382196-122

65

3-24-76

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT  
☐ VICE PRESIDENT, ☐ Att.:  
☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM  
☐ Att.:  
☐ STATE ☐ CIA ☐ DIA  
☐ ARMY ☐ AIR FORCE  
☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE  
☒ SECRET SERVICE  
☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL  
☐ DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
☐ AAG, CRIMINAL DIVISION  
☐ & INT. SECURITY SEC.  
☐ & GENERAL CRIMES SEC.  
☐ INS  
☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY  
☐

~~XXXXXX~~ RONALD REAGAN

DESCRIBED AS AN AMATEUR  
PSYCHIC AND THAT WHILE  
CONSULTING HIS CRYSTAL  
BALL THE PREVIOUS EVE.  
HE RECEIVED INFO THAT  
SOME TIME DURING THE LAS  
WEEK OF APRIL 1976, AN A  
ASS. ATTEMPT WOULD BE..

Ronald

4 20-76

Ronald

B 270

100-382196-123

33

5-13-76

~~SCYXKE~~ ~~SCYXEC~~ RONALD REAGAN

SAC, SC

ON MAY 12, 1976, STANLEY BARNES, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED THE ANDERSON, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT REGARDING AN INDIVIDUAL THAT HE BELIEVED MIGHT ATTEMPT TO KILL RONALD REAGAN. BARNES WAS REFERRED TO THE LOCAL OFFICE OF THE FBI, REDDING CALIFORNIA, AND TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED THE FOLOWING INFORMATION.

- RUC -

Ronald

Page 270

6 4-76

Ronald

100-382196-124

20

MPH:amd

5-13-76

5/13/76

- ☐ THE PRESIDENT
- ☐ VICE PRESIDENT, ☐ Att.:
- ☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM  
☐ Att.:
- ☐ STATE ☐ CIA ☐ DIA
- ☐ ARMY ☐ AIR FORCE
- ☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE
- ☒ SECRET SERVICE
- ☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL
- ☐ DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL
- ☐ AAG, CRIMINAL DIVISION  
☐ & INT. SECURITY SEC.  
☐ & GENERAL CRIMES SEC.
- ☐ INS
- ☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY

**THREAT  
AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN.**

RE INDIVIDUAL WHO MIGHT  
KILL ABOVE SUBJ. DURING  
REPUBLICAN CONV. IN  
KANSAS CITY.

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan -

6 4 -76

Ronald

Boagman 282



~~XIX/XX~~ 100-382196-125

88

6/23/76

SAC KC

RONALD REAGAN

Secret Serv., KCMO advised re this matter.

b6

b7C

C

Ronald Reagan -  
283

7 2-76 .

Ronald

100-382196-126

Encl. 1  
36

5/24/77

SAC, SI

RONALD REAGAN

ENCLOSED FOR THE BUREAU IS A COPY OF A FAVORABLE COMMENTARY MADE BY MR. RONALD REAGAN CONCERNING THE FBI. ON 5/23/77, ATTACHED COMMENTARY WAS MONITORED BY THE SPRINGFIELD DIVISION ON WFMB-FM, SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. ABOVE BEING FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU FOR INFO. AND SAC, SI RECOMMENDS MR. REAGAN TO BE SENT A LETTER OF APPRECIATION UNDER THE DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE.

Ronald

6 21-77

Ronald

100-382196-127

36

Ronald.  
Reagan-287  
NB:pm 6/7/77

Hon. Ronald Reagan  
Suite 812  
10960 Wilshire Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California

RONALD REAGAN

Hv hd opp see copy ur radio comm ent "F.B.I." & thnk u fr bring importn sub of terrorism to attn ur listnrs. Fr ur info, Mr. James L. McGovern, Pres. Soc. FRmer SAS of FBI, Inc., advnsg fund set up hlp defray legl expens of employees, & ex-employees agnst whm pros sctn hs bn intd. Any questions u mit hv shld b directd to Mr. McGovern, 2689 Canna Ridg Circl, NW., AT, Ga. 30345.

6 21-77

Ronald  
Reagan 288

100-382196-128

1 encl.  
76

6/15/77

SAC, SI

RONALD REAGAN

RESIAIRTEL TO BU, 5/24/77; DIRECTOR KELLEY'S  
LET TO THE HONORABLE RONALD REAGAN, 6/7/77.  
ENCLOSED FOR THE BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES IS A  
COPY OF AN ADDITIONAL FAVORABLE COMMENTARY  
MADE BY MR. RONALD REAGAN CONCERNING THE FBI.  
ABOVE~~X~~ BEING FURNISHED TO THE BU AND LOS ANGELES  
FOR INFORMATION.

Ronald

Reagan-280

7 11-77

Ronald

Boydan-200



100-382196

<del>57</del>	<del>65</del>	<del>73</del>	<del>81</del>	<del>89</del>	<del>97</del>	<del>105</del>
<del>58</del>	<del>66</del>	<del>74</del>	<del>82</del>	<del>90</del>	<del>98</del>	<del>106</del>
<del>59</del>	<del>67</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>83</del>	<del>91</del>	<del>99</del>	<del>107</del>
<del>60</del>	<del>68</del>	<del>76</del>	<del>84</del>	<del>92</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>108</del>
<del>61</del>	<del>69</del>	<del>77</del>	<del>85</del>	<del>93</del>	<del>101</del>	<del>109</del>
<del>62</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>78</del>	<del>86</del>	<del>94</del>	<del>102</del>	<del>110</del>
<del>63</del>	<del>71</del>	<del>79</del>	<del>87</del>	<del>95</del>	<del>103</del>	<del>111</del>
<del>64</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>80</del>	<del>88</del>	<del>96</del>	<del>104</del>	<del>112</del>

1-25-68  
P

Ronald  
Reagan-292

100-382196

Ronald

Reagan 293

<del>113</del>	<del>121</del>	<del>129</del>	137	<del>145</del>	<del>153</del>	<del>161</del>
<del>114</del>	<del>122</del>	130	138	146	154	162
<del>115</del>	<del>123</del>	131	139	147	155	163
<del>116</del>	<del>124</del>	132	140	<del>148</del>	156	164
<del>117</del>	<del>125</del>	133	<del>141</del>	149	157	165
<del>118</del>	126	134	142	150	158	166
<del>119</del>	<del>127</del>	135	143	151	159	167
<del>120</del>	<del>128</del>	136	144	152	160	168

4-21-71  
R. J.

Ronald  
Reagan-294

~~1~~ ~~9~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~33~~ ~~41~~ ~~49~~  
~~2~~ ~~10~~ ~~18~~ ~~26~~ ~~34~~ ~~42~~ ~~50~~  
~~3~~ ~~11~~ ~~19~~ ~~27~~ ~~35~~ ~~43~~ ~~51~~  
~~4~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~28~~ ~~36~~ ~~44~~ ~~52~~  
~~5~~ ~~13~~ ~~21~~ ~~29~~ ~~37~~ ~~45~~ ~~53~~  
~~6~~ ~~14~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~46~~ ~~54~~  
~~7~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~31~~ ~~39~~ ~~47~~ ~~55~~  
~~8~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ ~~40~~ ~~48~~ ~~56~~

7-25-1979

Ronald  
Reagan-296

F B I

Date: 8/7/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: *PA* SAC, MIAMI (175-38)(C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB,  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
AUGUST 3, 1968

Re Buffalo teletype to Miami, 8/3/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM with a copy to Buffalo.

LHM is being disseminated locally to Secret Service, U.S. Attorney and 111th M.I. Group, Miami and Orlando, Florida.

Miami is not conducting any investigation in this matter in view of the fact Governor REAGAN had already arrived and departed Miami International Airport without incident.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2/7/96

SSA9803RD/9

405,193

2 cc LHM to  
Secret Service  
PA C/AL  
8-9-68

REC 5

10 AUG 9 1968

- (4) - Bureau (Enc 12)(RM)  
(1 - 157-9760)  
1 - Buffalo (Enc 1) (RM)  
2 - Miami (1 - 105-16665)(Repcon)

Ronald Reagan-518

CJM/pmg

(7)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

3-56 AUG 16 1968

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

157-9760  
62-107276



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 175-38

Miami, Florida  
August 7, 1968

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT,  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
AUGUST 3, 1968

On August 3, 1968, the Buffalo Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) telephonically advised the Miami Office that the Buffalo, New York Police Department had received an anonymous telephone call at 9:50 PM, wherein the caller stated, "Reagan at the airport at Miami, bomb will go off and kill several hundred people." The caller then hung up.

At 10:21 PM, that same day, Officer O. R. Martin, Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami International Airport Sub-station, telephonically advised Governor Reagan had arrived at the airport eight minutes earlier and departed the airport complex without incident. The Public Safety Department was not going to conduct a search in view of the nature of the call.

The receipt of the above referenced threat was immediately disseminated to James M. Masterovito, U.S. Secret Service, and Roger Herman of the 111th M.I. Group by Special Agent John J. Mc Breen of the Miami Office of the FBI.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-519

No further investigation is being  
conducted in this matter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/7/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/EL

405,193

This confirms telephonic information

furnished to H. J. Rhodunda on 8-3-68

at 11:25 PM by S.A. J. J. Hudson

100-<sup>1\*</sup>382196-60  
ENCLOSURE



F B I

Date: 8/7/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC SAN FRANCISCO (175-0)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

San Francisco, Calif.  
THREATS TO PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

b6  
b7C

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and Sacramento is one copy each of a letter written by subject to NANCY REAGAN, wife of Presidential candidate RONALD REAGAN. This letter was dated 7/18/68 and was received from SA LARRY NEWMAN, U. S. Secret Service, San Francisco, Calif., on 8/7/68. NEWMAN indicated that his office had received the letter a week or more prior to furnishing it to the FBI and that a review of the letter indicated no real threat had been made to Mrs. REAGAN.

NEWMAN stated that the letter had been furnished to his office by Secret Service Headquarters with instructions to furnish it to the FBI and that his office contemplated no additional investigation at this time. He stated that the matter had been informally discussed with AUSA JERROLD M. LADAR, San Francisco, and that AUSA LADAR had indicated he saw no violation.

b6  
b7C

SA NEWMAN further advised that his office has an extensive file on the subject under the name of [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] FBI [REDACTED]

Inasmuch as there appears to be no real or implied threat contained in the letter and since the Secret Service is already aware of the existence of this letter, no further action is contemplated by the San Francisco Office UACB.

A copy of this communication is being furnished to Sacramento for information inasmuch as Governor and Mrs. REAGAN's official residence is in Sacramento.

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 1)  
2 - Sacramento (Encl. 1)(INFO)  
1 - San Francisco

10 AUG 9 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

GNM:ab

Special Agent in Charge

Ronald Reagan-520

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

San Francisco, Cal.  
July 18, 1968

Henry Harlow,

During July of  
1956 the [Redacted]

[Redacted] above, the  
candidate and performed  
surgery upon thy-  
self, removing  
3 removed organs,  
and replacing them  
with organs trans-  
planted into the  
body of thyself.  
This operation  
was not and is  
not under the  
circumstances of  
any profession.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/JSK  
2/7/96 SSA 9803 RDD/JSK

405,193

2  
It therefore  
has not come under  
the surveillance  
of anything alien  
to thyself, and  
thy recovery is sus-  
tained.

Mrs. Henry  
Kagan is not  
legally entitled to  
divulge the oper-  
ation to anyone  
for any purpose.

Having these  
circumstances  
succumb to the will

b6  
b7C

now is entitled  
to the remittance  
of \$35,000.00, the  
fee agreed upon  
after the success-  
ful completion  
of thy health  
restoration.



3

The performance  
of the surgery was  
made upon my  
request, by me,

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

First Knight of the Sky  
The Holy Order of  
The Diamond of Strength.

They self may  
have heard I am  
a Major General  
of the Civil Air  
Patrol. I am the  
Flight Surgeon in  
Chief. My private  
shipmanship is  
accredited with  
my Soul Mate's  
Order, since the  
profession isn't  
advanced surgery.

By way of  
reference, may  
I advise that I  
successfully trans-  
planted

4  
The stomach of  
Harry S. Truman,  
after he was shot  
to death while Pres-  
ident of the United  
States! Now you  
know I availed  
him of his life  
and health for  
\$1,75,000.00.

Miss Jacqueline  
Lee Barker Kennedy  
received a transplant  
of her ovaries from  
me, know then  
that I availed her  
of life, health,  
sanity and mother-  
hood again, for  
\$100,000.00.

The Knights  
of the Khy are  
American, and  
are not submissive  
to any knowledge.

101

My handwritten  
copy of this letter  
is enclosed in  
the mails in  
the inspection  
and recognition  
of Mrs Audrey  
Thyburn, Knight  
of the Star of the  
Holy Order of the  
Diamond of St. Louis.

Mrs. Reagan,  
may I request  
that you without  
delay mail me  
a personal check  
\$10,000.00 to the Bank of  
America, Fifth  
Branch (near Powell)  
San Francisco,  
advising the bank  
to deposit it in  
my name and  
advise me. Then  
quickly make it

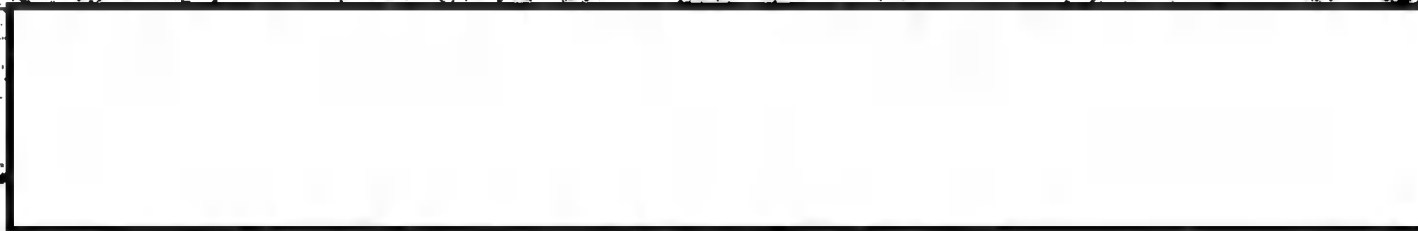
6  
convenient to come  
to San Francisco,  
bringing me the  
\$25,000.00 balance.

As Thyself may  
appreciate, I am  
sworn to my oath  
as Commandant of  
the Strike Fighter  
Wings of the Coastal  
Zone, Civil Air  
Patrol, Top Secret.  
Of anyone except  
Thyself has opened  
this arrest them  
and hold them in  
jail.

Nancy, may  
this reach Thy-  
self healthy,  
wealthy and wise.

kindest regards,





*General Delivery  
San Francisco, Cal*

ZIP CODE

b6  
b7C



VIA AIR MAIL



*Mrs. Nancy Reagan  
(Mrs. Ronald Reagan)  
The Governor's Mansion  
Sacramento, California*

*Personal*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7/MDG/PK





U. S. SECRET SERVICE  
**RECEIVED**  
JUL 20 1968  
**RECEIVED**  
Los Angeles, California

Ronald Reagan-528

FBI WASH DC

AUG 8 1968

FBI MIAMI

634 AM EDT URGENT 8/8/68 LAS

TO DIRECTOR (157-9760)

FROM MIAMI (105-15665)

REPCON.

UNSUB, AKA "LITTLE RUSTY" THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN.

AT ONE NINETEEN AM AUG. EIGHT INSTANT, SECRET SERVICE  
ADVANCE UNIT MIAMI BEACH, ADVISED TELEPHONE CALL HAD BEEN RECEIVED  
BY AN AS YET UNKNOWN MEMBER OF CANDIDATE REAGAN'S STAFF FROM AN  
UNKNOWN TOWN IN MISSISSIPPI, FROM A MAN WHO CALLED HIMSELF  
"LITTLE RUSTY". THE CALLER STATED "MR. NEWTON", IS INNOCENT.  
WE DON'T NEED REAGAN ANYMORE. HE WILL BE BOMBED TONITE. ACCORDING  
TO A REAGAN STAFF MEMBER CALLER SAID HE WAS A COLORED MAN FROM  
MISSISSIPPI. HE SOUNDED DRUNK. HIS AGE GUESSED FROM VOICE AS  
FORTYFIVE-FIFTY.

SECRET SERVICE ATTEMPTING TO TRACE CALL.

MIAMI BEACH PD, ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH M. I. OPERATIONS  
NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

LHM FOLLOWS.

END ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

SVM DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-3 MAC/PSK  
2/7/96 SSA9803 RDD/BA  
405,193

FBI WASH DC

51 AUG 14 1968

Ronald Reagan-529

ORIGINAL FILED IN

FBI

Date: 8-5-68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (175-11) (C)

SUBJECT: Letter Addressed to Mrs. T. E. NJOS  
Containing Threat Against Governor  
Ronald Reagan mailed at San Diego  
July 7, 1968  
THREATS TO PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

Reference is San Diego teletype August 1, 1968, and San Diego letter August 5, 1968.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of LHM. Copies of this LHM have been disseminated locally to Secret Service, the San Diego Police Department, and the San Diego County Sheriff's Office.

Copies of the letter received by Mrs. NJOS have been forwarded to the Bureau for dissemination to Secret Service and for laboratory examination under separate cover.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/S  
405193

3 - Bureau (Encs. 11) (RM)  
1 - San Diego

EMP:b1b  
(4)

~~Final Classification  
Review Conducted  
See the Serial  
Form 4-774~~

C. C. Bishop

ST 102

REC 54

100-382194-6

16 AUG 8 1968

*[Handwritten signature]*

361 ~~(S)~~ AUG 13 1968 PER  
54 AUG 19 1968

Approved: 181  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ronald Reagan-530

62-1092-10.

**0** **0** **0** **0** **0** **0** **0** **0**



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Diego, California  
August 5, 1968

Letter Addressed to Mrs. T. E. Njos  
Containing Threat Against Governor  
Ronald Reagan mailed at San Diego  
July 7, 1968

On August 1, 1968, Mr. John H. Hansen, Special Agent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Department of Justice, State of California, made available to a Special Agent of the FBI a xerox copy of a letter written to the San Diego Evening Tribune and published July 6, 1968, and a letter to Mrs. Njos in answer to her letter to the editor. Mrs. Njos's letter to the editor was as follows:

"Deterrent to Dictatorship"

Editor:

I commend Police Chief O. J. Roed and Governor Reagan for their stand against gun legislation. The "Bleeding Hearts" keep releasing criminals and demanding more rigid gun laws to regulate the law abiding!

If they were really honest in what they propose, how about legislation making a long jail term mandatory when a gun is used in the commission of a crime? They want to condition the public to the idea that for citizens to have guns and ammunition in their homes is some how dangerous.

The people of the United States present a unique menace to its aspiring dictators. Somewhere out there, there are more rifles, pistols, and shot guns than are possessed by all the armies of the earth combined! And the "Soft on Criminals and Revolutionary Boys are going quietly out of their minds." The only way they are going to know is to have you register them. Then and as murders and assassinations continue unabated, guess whose guns will be confiscated?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RA  
905, 193

Ronald Reagan-531

ENCLOSURE

100-382196-62



LETTER ADDRESSED TO MRS. T. E. NJOS  
CONTAINING THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR  
RONALD REAGAN MAILED AT SAN DIEGO  
JULY 7, 1968

During the recent riots in Washington, D.C. police stood by helplessly, on orders, for 16 hours while revolutionaries helped themselves to the loot. Read the report "Guerrilla Warfare Advocates in the United States," recently released by the Government Printing Office and "Insurrection" by Susan L. Buck and see what is planned for you! Then you decide who is going to protect your home and family while the "Bleeding Hearts" tie the hands of our police.

The time to let your Congressmen and the Representatives know you are opposed to gun registration is now. The time to elect men who will stand up for America is November 5.

/s/ Mrs. T. E. Njos, ~~X~~ In Formant  
4944 Collingwood Drive

San Diego, Calif

The letter written to Mrs. Njos is as follows:

Dear Mrs. Noy;

You stinking bitch, what you don't understand is that we in America live in a racist society. I am with you. "lets not register guns. The people need all the guns they can get their hands on. I bet when Ronald Reagan get his head blown off, you will be the first to holler "lets do something." He will get his sweetheart, and soon. I hope to see this country go up in smoke. If I can not live here in freedom, I'll do everything in my power to see that all white bastards catch hell along with me. what are you? a nigger.

a drinking mission? It doesn't  
matter really. As long as I can  
get one of your children in my  
gun sight when the time starts,  
I'll be satisfied. There are going to  
be no more lynching of Blacks with  
out some white-headed niggers  
with his life for it. You can keep  
on that shit.

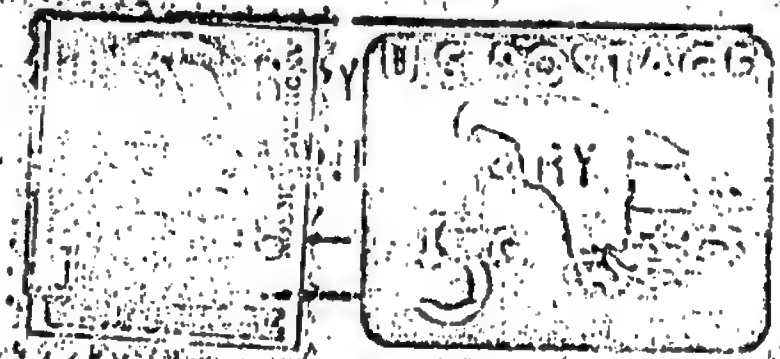
Yours

J. Black Panther

J. Black Panther

J. B. PANTHER

701 South 32nd St.  
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.



Mrs. T. E. NIOS  
4944 Collingwood Dr.  
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.



LETTER ADDRESSED TO MRS. T. E. NJOS  
CONTAINING THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR  
RONALD REAGAN MAILED AT SAN DIEGO  
JULY 7, 1968

Mr. Hansen advised that 701 South 32nd Street,  
is a nonexistent address.

Chester Miller, Secret Service, San Diego, was  
personally advised of the content of the two letters quoted  
above at 4:57 P.M. on August 1, 1968.

Copies of the above letter were made available to  
the San Diego Police Department and the San Diego County  
Sheriff's Office on August 2, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is  
loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.



## The Washington Merry-Go-Round

## Reagan's Aid to Nixon Is Minimized

By Drew Pearson

Gov. Ronald Reagan of California has publicly announced that he will campaign for Richard Nixon. But close friends of Reagan say he won't. Maybe he'll make a few speeches in California; but unless his present mood changes, that'll be all.

Inside reason is that relations between Reagan and Nixon, two Californians representing the conservative wing of the GOP, were not cordial in Miami Beach. At times they tended toward the vitriolic.

In the first place, Reagan was convinced that Nixon was behind the movement which rounded up around 700,000 signatures demanding that he be recalled. Reagan figured that Nixon had inspired this as a means of embarrassing him just prior to the Miami Beach convention.

Second, Reagan really thought he had a chance to get the nomination. He was vastly encouraged at first by Southern delegates, and took himself quite seriously.

One of those in whom he confided was Gov. James Rhodes of Ohio, to whom he offered the position of Vice President on the Reagan ticket. Rhodes, a skilled politician who plays his cards close to his chest, would not commit himself. He did promise Reagan that he would hold his Ohio delegation intact

for two ballots, and indicated that if after that Reagan was a serious candidate he, Rhodes, would plump for Reagan on the third ballot.

Nixon was worried over the fact that Reagan picked up the story printed in this column that Nixon advisers had recommended Sen. Ed Brooke, the Massachusetts Negro, to be Vice President. Reagan forces copied the column and made sure it was delivered to every Southern delegation.

The whole Reagan movement frightened Nixon. The two men left Miami Beach publicly cooperative but privately not friends.

## Bombs for Agnew?

How many bombs can be hidden in a birthday cake? That's the question which apparently worried Richard Nixon's strict security men at the Eden Roc hotel last week in Miami Beach. The question was raised when Sam Stofberg, a Baltimore businessman, sent a birthday cake festooned with elephants to the hotel suite of Gov. Spiro Agnew, congratulating him on his nomination to be Vice President.

Shortly after the cake was sent up to Agnew's suite, Stofberg got a telephone call from the security men wanting to know where the cake was baked. Stofberg told them.

"Did the bakers know for whom the cake was being baked?" asked the security men.

"I don't think so," replied Stofberg.

There were other questions. In all it took 20 minutes to get the cake delivered to Gov. Agnew.

## Questions and Answers

Dan T. Moore, Jr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio—No Vice President of the United States in this century has differed with his chief in the White House with the possible exception of Charles G. Dawes, Vice President under Coolidge.

On March 10, 1925, Dawes was late in getting up to the Senate to break a tie vote on the confirmation of Charles B. Warren to be Attorney General. The vote was 40 to 40, and if Dawes had been present he could have voted with Coolidge. There was speculation at that time that Dawes was purposely late because he was at odds with the Chief Executive.

This is the only publicized case of a difference between the President and Vice President in this century. Critics who assert Vice President Humphrey should differ with LBJ over Vietnam forget this.

Vice President Nixon was most obsequious toward President Eisenhower, even after Ike, asked at a press confer-

ence what Nixon had contributed to the Administration, hesitated and said he could not answer. He said he would need some time to think it over.

Norman Beach, Poolesville, Md.—Contrary to some reports, Rep. Charles Mathias of Maryland was not for Rockefeller because of any financial offers to support Mathias's campaign. Mathias felt that Gov. Rockefeller's position and experience on urban and Negro problems made him a better presidential candidate. It was difficult for Mathias to take this position, in view of Gov. Agnew's staunch championship of Richard Nixon; but the decision was one of conscience, not political contributions.

Tolson

DeLoach

Mohr

Bishop

Felt

Gale

Rosen

Sullivan

Tavel

Trotter

Tele. Room

Holmes

Gandy

Linda Tarler, Gainesville, Ga.

The Senate voted on the poultry inspection bill on July 29, one day before our column of July 30. Hence the apparent error in reporting that the Holland amendment, which would have weakened poultry inspection, was still an issue. The Holland amendment was defeated overwhelmingly by the Senate one day before the column was published.

© 1968, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Drew Pearson will predict whether LBJ will change his mind and run again, on radio station WTOP at 9:40 Sunday morning.

The Washington Post Times Herald

The Washington Daily News

The Evening Star (Washington)

The Sunday Star (Washington)

Daily News (New York)

Sunday News (New York)

New York Post

The New York Times

The Sun (Baltimore)

The Daily World

The New Leader

The Wall Street Journal

The National Observer

People's World

Examiner (Washington)

Date

AUG 17 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA9803 RDD/BR  
405,193

NOT RECORDED

46 AUG 21 1968

Ronald Reagan-536

F B I

Date: 8/8/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-9760)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (105-16665) (P)

REPCON

UNSUB, Aka  
"Little Rusty";  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGANALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96

BY

SSA 9803 R200/BA

405,193

Classification

Excluded/Conducted

See Top Serial

Form 4-74

Remytel 8/8/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of  
a LHM, dated as above, captioned "UNKNOWN SUBJECT, Also  
Known As "Little Rusty"; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN.Since Secret Service is handling this matter,  
Miami is conducting no further investigation.Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally  
to the USA; Secret Service (Miami and Miami Beach Advance  
Unit); 111th M.I. Group (Orlando and Group Operations,  
Miami Beach), and OSI (6th OSI District, Robins AFB, Ga., and  
Miami).

- 3 - Bureau (Enc-11) (RM)
- 1 - Jackson (Enc-1) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Miami (1 - 105-16665)
- (1 - 175-New)

JPM:plm  
(6)

EX-100

16 AUG 12 1968

AUG 15 1968

Ronald Reagan-537

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

66 AUG 20 1968

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 68-107216-





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida  
August 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

105-16665

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, Also Known  
As "Little Rusty;"  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN

At 1:19 A.M., August 8, 1968, Secret Service Advance Unit, Miami Beach, Florida, advised a telephone call had been received by an as yet unknown member of candidate REAGAN's staff, from an unknown town in Mississippi, from a man who called himself "LITTLE RUSTY." The caller stated "Mr. NEWTON" is innocent. We don't need REAGAN anymore. He will be bombed tonight. According to a REAGAN staff member, the caller said he was a colored man from Mississippi. He sounded drunk. His age was guessed from his voice as 45 to 50.

Secret Service was attempting to trace the call. All local and Federal agencies were advised.

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/RS  
405,193

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

1.\*

100-382196-63

Ronald Reagan-538

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

OCT 8 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI LOS ANG.

12:42 AM DEFERRED 10-8-68 NLB

TO DIRECTOR, AND SACRAMENTO

FROM LOS ANGELES. (175-0)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*Saffers*

*Belfry*

UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER SEVENTH, SIXTY EIGHT; THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS.

2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
105,193

LOS ANGELES OFFICE, FBI, AT ELEVEN FORTY TWO PM, OCTOBER SEVENTH, SIXTY EIGHT, RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM JACK SUITER, EIGHT ZERO EIGHT BROOKLYN, PLACENTIA, CALIFORNIA, WHO ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

SUITER HAD BEEN DRINKING WITH UNSUB SINCE EARLIER THIS EVENING IN THE YORBA LINDA INN BAR, YORBA LINDA, CALIF. DURING CONVERSATION, UNSUB MENTIONED " I'M HERE BECAUSE REAGAN WILL BE HERE TOMORROW AND TOMORROW WILL BE REAGAN'S LAST DAY".

SUITER STATED UNSUB ADMITTED WAS TRANSIENT BUT DID NOT SAY WHERE FROM. UNSUB DID NOT ELABORATE ON ABOVE STATEMENT REGARDING REAGAN AND SUITER DID NOT FURNISH ANY FURTHER INFO EXCEPT TO DESCRIBE UNSUB AS WHITE MALE, DARK WAVY HAIR, THIRTY FIVE YEARS, MEDIUM BUILD, PROMINENT NOSE BROKEN AND TURNED TO RIGHT, WEARING BLACK AND WHITE CHECKED SPORT COAT, UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANY FURTHER.

END PAGE ONE

OCT 11 1968 XEROX

cc - Schuyler  
SAC  
10-8-68  
H.A. S. [unclear]  
Ronald Reagan-539

UNREC COPY FILED IN 62 109078

PAGE TWO

LA 175-0

LI. BARNEY MCKOWN, WATCH COMMANDER, ORANGE COUNTY SO, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED OF ABOVE INFO BY SA JAMES G. KEENAN AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES BEING ADVISED FOR THEIR INFO. MCKOWN STATED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT GOVERNOR REAGAN DUE IN ORANGE COUNTY AREA WITHIN COMING WEEKS. STATED WOULD DISPATCH PATROL UNIT TO CHECK MATTER OUT IMMEDIATELY.

SACRAMENTO ADVISE GOVERNOR REAGAN'S OFFICE OF POSSIBLE THREAT AGAINST LIFE.

END

SVM

FBI WASH DC

Ronald Reagan-540

T





FBI

Date: 10/11/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	<u>✓</u>
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)  
 SUBJECT: UNSUB;  
 THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF  
 GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
 YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA  
 10/7/68  
 THREATS-MISCELLANEOUS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/BS  
 405,193

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau and Sacramento,  
 10/8/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and four  
 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned  
 as above. Four copies of the LHM are designated for Sacramento  
 for whatever dissemination that office considers essential.  
 Los Angeles is disseminating copies of the LHM to Secret  
 Service, Los Angeles and the Orange County Sheriff's Office, in  
 confirmation of oral dissemination.

The indices of Los Angeles reflect no identifiable  
 information concerning JACK SUITER.

No further action is contemplated by Los Angeles in  
 this matter.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)  
 2 - Sacramento (Encls. 4) (RM)  
 1 - Los Angeles

MLF/dey  
 (6)

C. C. Bishop

EX 109

2cc Secret Service  
 10-14 68

NAS: Jk

100-382176-65

54 OCT 22 1968

Ronald Reagan-542

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California  
October 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RW/86  
405,193

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
THREAT AGAINST THE LIFE OF  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA  
OCTOBER 7, 1968

At 11:42 PM, October 7, 1968, Jack Suiter, 808 Brooklyn, Placentia, California, telephonically advised the Los Angeles Office of the FBI of a threat against the life of Governor Ronald Reagan.

Suiter explained that he had been drinking with an unknown male, during the evening of October 7, 1968, at the Yorba Linda Inn Bar, Yorba Linda, California. During a conversation, the unknown male stated "I'm here because Reagan will be here tomorrow and tomorrow will be Reagan's last day." Nothing further, regarding Governor Reagan, was mentioned by the unknown male.

Suiter stated that the unknown male admitted he was a transient; but furnished no information regarding his residence. Suiter described the unknown male as white, 35 years old, medium build, and a prominent nose which appeared to have been broken. Suiter stated the unknown male wore a black and white checked sport coat.

Lieutenant Barney McKown, Orange County Sheriff's Office, Santa Ana, California, was advised of the above information at 11:05 PM on October 7, 1968, by Special Agent James G. Keenan. Lieutenant McKown advised that he had no indication that Governor Reagan planned to visit Orange County in the near future.

Special Agent Leon J. Gopadze, Secret Service, Los Angeles was advised of the above information, at 9:30 AM on October 8, 1968, by Special Agent Melvin L. Flohr, Los Angeles Office of the FBI.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-543

ENCLOSURE

100-382196-65

No further investigation is being  
conducted in this matter.



SAC, Sacramento

10/24/68

Director, FBI

EDGAR M. GILLENWATERS  
Director  
Washington Office for  
Governor Ronald Reagan  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405/93

Captioned individual telephoned FBI Headquarters on the morning of October 23, and requested a special tour at 10:30 a.m. He appeared as scheduled at FBI Headquarters with Mr. and Mrs. Peter Fletcher of the La Jolla, California, area and they were afforded a very special tour.

This group showed a detailed interest in FBI operations and spoke glowingly of the work and my administration of the Bureau over the years.

2 - San Diego

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

- 1 - Miss Holmes, Room 5633
- 1 - Mr. Bishop, Room 5640
- 1 - Mr. Gale, Room 1742 (detached)
- 1 - Mr. Eddy, Room 1509 (detached)
- 1 - Tour Room, Room 1732

REC-35

19 OCT 25 1968

EX-105

NOTE: No derogatory information appears in Bufiles concerning Mr. Gillenwaters, who arranged for Governor Reagan to visit FBI Headquarters and meet the Director in January, 1968. Bufiles have no references to Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher who indicated they had been in Mr. Hoover's company on several occasions in the past in the La Jolla area. Fletcher stated he was in the Real Estate Financial Business. No request was made to see the Director. Tour conducted by SA Donald T. Perrine, Special Investigative Division.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DTP:dlh

(11)

OCT 30

56 OCT 30 1968

Ronald Reagan-544

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI

Date 2/3/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-0) (P)

SUBJECT: BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM captioned as above and one xerox of xerox copy of letter forwarded to Governor RONALD REAGAN.

The enclosed letter was received on 2/1/69 from CHARLES E. CASEY, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California.

Inasmuch as the letter was received by the Governor's Office on 1/27/69 the Governor's Office was not contacted and no copy is being forwarded to the Governor's Office.

Information was furnished to Mrs. OPHELIA M. CHAVEZ, Administrative Aide to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent In Charge, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, in his absence. Mrs. CHAVEZ stated that this same communication had been received from Mr. CASEY by United States Secret Service, Sacramento, this date. Sacramento indices contain no information identifiable with BERNARD H. BELL.

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

ENCLOSURE

③ - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)  
2 - Sacramento  
NPL/slw  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,195

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-545

FEB 18 1969





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

February 3, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

By letter dated January 29, 1969 Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, advised that he had received the following communication addressed to California Governor Ronald Reagan by one Bernard H. Bell, an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California:

"Name Bernard H. Bell  
Box No. 20088  
Date Jan. 20, 1969

"Dear Govner Regan

"Have tryed many times to aid myself  
by trying to get interviews and write to  
lawyers and also get some money from a  
bank in Warren Ohio.

"But Doctor Klanar the boss doctor  
here womt let me aid myself. I am here  
for a parole violation for driving a car  
and leaving the State without the parole  
officers permtion. And have been here sence  
Feb\_16 of 1958.

"And mearly because you and goven Brown  
have orderd and let these dum doctors here  
exspermenter on me with a piece of Brain  
wave equipment. I have made fools out of  
them for eleven yours and they are mad  
at me because they can't handle my brain  
and distroy it.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/92 BY SSA9803RDD/PA  
405, P3

ENCLOSURE

100-382196-67  
Ronald Reagan-546

"I am dam\_ mad and angery at them and you and Brown. And I swear to God I will some day face you and him with a knife and gun in these hands of mine. That is if you domt have me murderd like others have been handled here.

"I have had my fill of these dam\_ ignorant doctors and your doings. So I am asking you too get off your lazy ass and pick up that dam\_ phone and find out if I am a nut of if I and telling the truth.

"I mean what I say and will do anything to get aid for myself and handle my dam\_ enemeys.

"I am going to try something soon and see if I can raise enough hell here to get my case into court. You are as rotten as any man on earth too order or let these doctor\_ wrong these men here.

"Dam\_ sure not fit to be boss of a street cleaning job much less Boss as Govner.

"You better take a tip from me

"Bernard H. Bell

"No 20088

"Vacaville Medical Facility

"Vacaville California"

Mr. Casey also forwarded the following Psychiatric Evaluation for Adult Authority:

## PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION FOR ADULT AUTHORITY

NOVEMBER 1968 CALENDAR

CMF

This 61-year-old second termmer was received 12/28/35 for Murder 1st, Robbery 1st and Burglary 1st. He was paroled 12/28/51 and returned 11/4/57 as a PV TFT. This is the twelfth regular Psychiatric Report to the Adult Authority.

Subject has been known to writer for the past one and one-half years. He has a long and continuing history of hearing voices and believing that doctors have placed a machine in his head. He has been housed in the psychotic unit since he was received at this institution on 1/31/61. Subject continues the delusion that the sound equipment planted in his head by doctors is used to control him. In a letter addressed to the Governor dated April, 1968, "I really do intend to obtain a knife and if I have to use it to get something done for myself I will do so". In another letter to his sister dated June 28, 1968, subject stated, "Tell him if sometime later I have to come to that damn bank and beat his damn brains out or rob and kill everyone in that damn bank or town to get my money, I'll do just that. Nellie I need that money for attorney fees so I can obtain a pardon and get out of this damn place". Photostat copies of both of these letters are available and on file. There is also a threatening letter on file to the Second National Bank in Warren, Ohio dated June 10, 1968 wherein subject threatened to someday go to the bank and take his money by force with a gun in his hand.

PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS: Schizophrenic Reaction, paranoid type.

PSYCHIATRIC CONCLUSIONS: During observation in this institution, he has psychiatrically shown no significant change. In a less controlled setting such as return to the community, this inmate is considered to be unpredictable. Aggressive potential outside a controlled setting is estimated to be great. He is currently receiving the following medication: Valium 5 mgs. four times a day.

RECOMMENDATION TO CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE: Continue in present program and hopefully work toward day parole on an all day basis and eventually progress to the general population.

/s/ WILLIAM HENRY

Correctional Counselor II

The above information was furnished to Mrs. Ophalia M. Chavez, Administrative Aide to Stephen A. Byrne, Special Agent In Charge, United States Secret Service at 12:50 P.M., February 3, 1969.



21081

RECEIVED  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

JAN 27 9 38 AM '69

Name Bernard H. Bell  
Box No. 20088  
Date Jan. 20, 1969

Ronald Reagan-550

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K  
405,193

Dear Governor Reagan

Have tried many times to aid myself by trying to get interviews and write to lawyers and also get some money from a bank in Warren Ohio.

But Doctor Thomas the boss doctor here won't let me aid myself. I am here for a parole violation in driving a car and leaving the state without the parole officer's permission. And have been here since 4-14 of 1958.

ed mealy because you and governor Brewer have died and let these dam doctors here of perverts with a piece of Brains wave equipment have made fools out of them for eleven years and they are mad at me because they can't handle my brain and destroy it.

am dam mad and angry at them and you and governor and I swear to God I will some day face him with a knife and gun in these hands mine. That is if you don't have me wounded like I have been handled here.

have had my fill of these dam ignorant doctors and their doings. So I am asking you to get some yard boys and pick up that damn phone and find out if in a nut of if I can get out of this place.

ENCLOSURE

can what I saw and what I felt and what I want to do.



and going to try to get my hands on it. I can  
use enough bill here to get my hands on it. I  
was as rotten as any man on earth to order on  
to these doctors wrong the mind here.  
I am sure not fit to be boss of a street cleaning job  
much less Boss as Governor.

You better take a tip from me  
Bernard H. Bell

No 20088

Vacaville Medical Facility

Vacaville California



FBI

Date: 2/4/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)  
 SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

b6  
 b7C

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON, SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY, CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN, FORMER SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY, GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (CALIFORNIA), 1/24/69  
 THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau 1/24/69; Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 1/27/69; Los Angeles Routing Slip 1/28/69; and Bureau letter 1/31/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD 376 and six copies of a Letterhead Memorandum pertaining to captioned subject.

b6  
 b7C

Continuous efforts to locate and interview [REDACTED] have been negative. Intensive efforts continuing and Bureau will be advised results.

One copy of this LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles.

② - Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM)  
 1 - Los Angeles  
 (1 - 56-156-Research)  
 JCH/gja  
 (A)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/PA

ENCLOSURE  
 C. C. Bishop

NOT RECORDED  
 FEB 13 1969

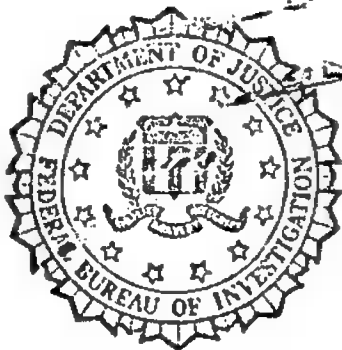
Ronald Reagan-552

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112591-233

ENCLOSURE  
 Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

61 FEB 27 1969  
 Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

February 4, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT  
RICHARD M. NIXON,  
SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY,  
CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN,  
FORMER SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY,  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(CALIFORNIA), January 24, 1969  
THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6  
b7C

At 2:15 p.m., on January 24, 1969, Vilda Smith, Secretary to California State Congressman Del Clausen, Paramount, California, telephonically provided Special Agent Walter M. Brady of the Los Angeles FBI Office, the following information:

Smith advised that [REDACTED] came into Congressman Clausen's Office earlier on January 23, 1969 and requested that Clausen give him help.

[REDACTED] bragged that he was the one who gave the orders to kill Bobby Kennedy, and that he would be the one to give the order to kill Senator Edward Kennedy when the time comes. [REDACTED] stated that if Nixon, Reagan, Kennedy, and Clausen do not do as he tells them to, they will be "on his list." [REDACTED] added that he felt he is "the best that there is," and that he was going to be elected President of the United States in 1972.

b6  
b7C

Special Agent Anthony Sherman, Secret Service, Los Angeles, was advised of these facts at 3:24 p.m. on January 23, 1969 by Special Agent Brady. Agent SHERMAN was also advised that [REDACTED] reported he lived at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Paramount, California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-553

ENCLOSURE

62-382196-

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT  
RICHARD M. NIXON,  
SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY,  
CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN,  
FORMER SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY,  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(CALIFORNIA), January 24, 1969  
THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

In view of a contemplated trip by Senator Edward Kennedy to Santa Barbara, California on January 24, 1969, the Santa Barbara Police Department and Sheriff's Office were also provided with the above information on January 23, 1969.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 2\* -

Ronald Reagan-554

SAC, Los Angeles

January 31, 1969

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Besley

*TC*

[REDACTED]

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT RICHARD M.  
NIXON, SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY,  
CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN, FORMER SENATOR  
ROBERT F. KENNEDY, GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(CALIFORNIA), 1/24/69  
THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6  
b7C

ReLateletype 1/24/69, and Los Angeles routing  
slip 1/28/69.

Sucop procedure not feasible relative to Los Angeles  
teletype 1/24/69. Submit a letterhead memorandum by return  
mail with airtel cover.

For your information additional investigation was  
requested in Kensalt case relative to subject. See Bureau  
letter 1/27/69 captioned, "Kensalt."

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-74~~

NOTE:

Sucop procedure not utilized since information  
in reteletype furnished Secret Service Headquarters by  
telephone. Los Angeles inquires as to why copy of  
communication to Secret Service Headquarters not received  
(Sucop), and since Secret Service telephonically notified  
we are requesting Los Angeles to submit a letterhead  
memorandum.

RKB:mcw  
(4)

MAILED 20

JAN 31 1969

COMM-FBI

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

Ronald Reagan-555

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112591-190



## STATE OF TWO STATES 53

Gov. Nelson A. Rockefeller (R-N.Y.) is to deliver his state of the state message to the Legislature today.

From reliable sources, we get a prediction that the governor will urge a 5% across-the-board cut in state and local assistance spending except on debt service, which can't be cut.

Sounds fine, and we hope it happens.

It doesn't sound nearly as fine, though, as a couple of things Gov. Ronald Reagan (R-Calif.) included in his state of the state message to the California Legislature yesterday.



Gov. Ronald Reagan  
(R-Calif.)

Gov. Reagan, whom "liberals" delight in smearing because he once was a movie actor (and what's wrong with that?), proposed what he termed "a substantial personal [state] income tax reduction," and added that "under no circumstances will I support or sign into law any tax increase."

Gov. Rockefeller, we believe, though expected to ask a state sales tax boost, should ponder this Reagan astonisher.

Reagan also came out flatfooted for tough new laws aimed at hell-raisers on college campuses — stepped-up penalties for assaults on teachers or students; dismissal of teachers who interfere with educational processes; stronger anti-trespass laws to keep troublemakers off college property.

To which, we respond with a grand Amen.

We recommend this Reagan formula to the New York Legislature, and to Mayor John V. Lindsay with reference to his just-launched anticrime drive. It's fine to tell people how to make life harder for burglars. But how about also concentrating on making the streets a lot safer — and giving the police ample leeway in their efforts to that end?

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA9803 RDD/SK  
405,193

The Washington Post Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
The Evening Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Sunday Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily News (New York) 53  
Sunday News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_  
The Sun (Baltimore) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Daily World \_\_\_\_\_  
The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
People's World \_\_\_\_\_  
Examiner (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_

Date JAN 8 1969

NOT RECORDED

176 JAN 22 1969

1 JAN 23 1969

Ronald Reagan-556

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-72612-A

F B I

Date: 10/23/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55228)

SUBJECT: UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA CRUZ;  
INFO CONCERNING.  
THREAT TO BOMB GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN'S PLANE, 10/18/68  
DAMV, BOMBING MATTERS

Re San Francisco teletype 10/18/68, captioned  
as above.

Enclosed to the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM  
setting forth the events surrounding Governor RONALD  
REAGAN's appearance at a meeting of the University of  
California Board of Regents and demonstration arising  
therefrom.

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE,  
SEC. SER.; RAO -1SD, CD, CRD, 1010  
DATE FORWARD: 10-30-68  
HOW FORWARD: R/S  
BY: BAW:gap

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA9803 RDD/BK  
405/93

100-382116-

NOT RECORDED  
165 NOV 7 1968

C. G. Bishop

ENCLOSURE

3 - Bureau (Encl-11)(RM) —  
2 - San Francisco  
KFM:cac  
(5)

ENCLOSURE

Approved: [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

Ronald Reagan-557

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

61 NOV 19 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN

REC 82

18 OCT 25 1968

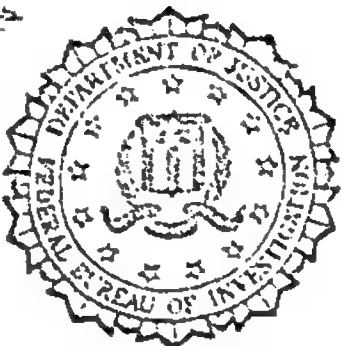
A7 + A NM  
CC 914.9 CD & D

FIVE

11-21

B. Bishop  
R. Bishop  
Shall  
J. Bishop





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

October 23, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/JS

465,193

MEETING OF UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BOARD OF REGENTS,  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA CRUZ  
SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA  
OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1968;  
THREAT TO BOMB GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN'S PLANE, OCTOBER 18, 1968

Copies of this communication are being disseminated to U.S. Attorney, Secret Service and the Intelligence Agencies of Army, Navy and Air Force.

The Board of Regents, University of California, held a meeting on October 17 and 18, 1968, on the campus of the University of California at Santa Cruz (UCSC), California. On the second day of the meeting, at which California Governor Ronald Reagan was present, a Vietnam-born student at UCSC Stevenson College, Ho Nguyen, presented three proposals to the Board of Regents. These proposals, according to the October 18, 1968 edition of the "Santa Cruz Sentinel", a newspaper published daily in Santa Cruz, California, were concerned with support for a proposed Malcolm X College at UCSC; that the Regents favor a boycott of California table grapes on University of California campuses; and a protest against earlier action by the Board of Regents restricting the number of lectures by outside speakers on University of California campuses. The "Press", a UCSC student newspaper, on October 18, 1968, identified Rich Townsend, president of the Black Student Alliance, as also presenting these proposals.

According to Santa Cruz, California Chief of Police Geno J. Pini (NA), Governor Reagan held a press conference at the conclusion of the meeting, at which there were 200 to 300 demonstrators. He advised that the Governor was verbally attacked with insults and profanity and at one point was struck by an unknown person. He stated that the Governor immediately struck back, and when he was asked by Chief Pini if he needed

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-332196-  
174-1-41-  
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

Ronald  
Reagan-558

MEETING OF UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BOARD OF REGENTS,  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA CRUZ  
SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA  
OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1968;  
THREAT TO BOMB GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN'S PLANE, OCTOBER 18, 1968

the Santa Cruz Police Department tactical squad, he replied that he did not since he did not wish to have uniformed police on the campus.

There were no injuries, no arrests and there was no property damage.

When Governor Reagan's private plane departed Santa Cruz later in the afternoon on October 18, 1968, and after the plane was airborne, a telephone call was received by the Scotts Valley Fire Department, which is the location of the Santa Cruz airport. The anonymous caller stated that there was a bomb on the Governor's plane. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) offices at Oakland and Salinas, California were immediately notified and since the Governor's plane was out of radio reach of Santa Cruz, FAA Los Angeles was notified and attempted to contact the Governor's plane. Vernon Bourg, Air Traffic Control Center, FAA, Oakland, California, advised at 5:48 PM that Governor Reagan's plane had landed safely at Santa Monica, California, at 5:44 PM that date.

Chief Pini advised that Governor Reagan's plane was under police guard for the entire time that it was in Santa Cruz and feels that the bomb scare must have been a hoax.

There is no identifiable information contained in the files of the San Francisco Office of the FBI concerning Ho Nguyen and Rich Townsend.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/21/68

FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-2323) (P)

SUBJECT LEROY ELDRIDGE CLEAVER  
RM - BPP

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies of a newspaper article. One copy is enclosed for San Francisco.

The October 11, 1968, Free Press, an avant garde newspaper in the Los Angeles area, contained an article entitled "Eldridge: Regan is a punk, sissy, coward". This article reports a partial text of subject's speech at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) on 10/4/68.

Ronald  
This matter has been submitted to the Bureau in a letterhead memorandum (LHM) form under Los Angeles letter to the Director dated 10/16/68. Tapes of this speech have also been obtained and forwarded under separate letter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/13/96 SSA 9803RED/8  
405,193

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-44737-108

100-382196

NOT RECORDED  
183 OCT 29 1968

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 3) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles

RHR/lel  
(5)

ENCLOSURE

67 NOV 12 1968

Ronald  
Reagan-560

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Eldridge: Reagan is a punk, sissy, coward

Two weeks ago last Friday the mighty Regents of the University of California decided that Eldridge Cleaver could not give a series of ten lectures to students in a course for credit. Last Friday Cleaver spoke to an audience of more than 7,000 students in the Edwin Pauley Memorial Basketball Pavilion and before long he will have spoken at every UC campus in the state.

Governor Ronald Reagan stirred up a storm of controversy over Sociology 139X, the class Cleaver will teach, and forced him before the attention of the media. In reporting his speeches the daily press paid close atten-

tion to Cleaver's choice of language, but went out of the way to avoid reporting what he said:

Cleaver's speech began:

"Good afternoon, my fellow human beings.

"I want to thank those who are responsible for inviting me down here. I want to thank Mickey Mouse Reagan and Donald Duck Rafferty for making it possible. Before I go any further I want to get into this by saying what some people don't want to hear and others do not mind: Fuck Ronald Reagan. Fuck Ronald Reagan.

"Here we have a grade B character actor, who swindled his way into the governor's mansion by very quietly and very beautifully parroting the scripts put before him by some criminal writers from Hollywood or Disneyland or somewhere funny like that.

"He wants everybody to know and to behave in the manner prescribed by our governor. Our governor, our lord, our master, our leader and teacher—oink.

"Students at the University of California, along with some faculty members, invited me to participate in a series of lectures. They asked me to deliver ten lectures. I wouldn't have to change what I had been saying, but perhaps structure it a little bit so that it could be moulded into a package that could be brought off of the streets and into the quiet, peaceful halls of higher education.

"You would have thought they invited me down there to rape all the white girls and kill all the white men. Ronald Reagan says that it's a disgrace for a man with my background, a disreputable character like myself to be invited onto a campus where I

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 25  
Free Press  
Los Angeles,  
California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA 9803 RDD/8  
405,193

Date: October 11, 1968  
Edition: Weekly

Author:

Editor: Art Kunkin

Title: "Eldridge: Reagan  
is a punk, sissy,  
coward"

Character: Racial Matter  
or 157-2323

Classification:

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

Ronald  
Reagan-561

ENCLOSURE

100-382196

might corrupt the morals of the youth. I say that Reagan and all the pigs of the power structure have corrupted the very air that we breathe.

"What we are trying to do is save ourselves and perhaps save the world. Rescue this funky, corrupt polluted country from the death role in which it has been placed by old, decrepit, avaricious, crazy, dizzy, loony, kooky, corrupt people who want to rule the world, who want to rule the people of this country and who want to make us believe that they own the state of California and that they own the people of the state of California. They have forgotten that they are nothing but public servants, that they owe their first duty to the public.

"They are nothing but public servants and they have no right to impose their dimwitted will upon the people. The people don't have to go for it. I'm not gonna go for it.

"I say Ronald Reagan is a punk, a sissy and a coward. I challenge him to a duel to the death right now. He can choose his own weapons. He can choose a baseball bat, a knife, a gun or a marshmallow. I will beat him to death with a marshmallow, cause he's a punk.

"He's a coward and he won't do that. He won't confront that. What he does, since he's the Chief Executive of the state of California, he turns to the machinery of oppression beneath him, namely to the department of corrections—to the parole officers and my parole officer in particular and tells them, twists their arms to force them (and you really don't have to force THOSE pigs) and he gets them to revoke my parole. Just as he twisted the arms of the courts and of any other agency under his control to get rid of Eldridge Cleaver and send him back to the penitentiary. Well I'm not going. Fuck him in his ass. Fuck him.

"I went to the penitentiary to investigate it for you. You might call it a field trip, an extended safari and I didn't like it. During the time that I was behind those walls I had the pleasure of visiting every part of the prison from the hospital to solitary confinement, and I don't like any of it, not even the medicine.

"So let him go to the penitentiary. Let him take his mama to the penitentiary. I want to stay out here where the people are and

---

let the penitentiary be for the pigs, for that's who belongs in it. I have been rehabilitated. I am not gonna bother no more citizens. All of my hostility, all of the hatred that I have in my heart, all of the bitterness I have in my heart—and I have it—is for the pigs and the power structure, the machinery of oppression and the fucked up system that has fucked up the world and fucked up our lives, and that we have to deal with for ourselves and for posterity whether they like it or not!

---

"And it is necessary for us to realize that we have three categories of pigs to deal with. First and foremost, deepest in the pit of evil, we have the avaricious, greedy businessmen, those who own the planet Earth, those who own the resources in the planet Earth, those who own us.

"In the second category we have the hypocritical, demagogic politicians. In the third category we have the ignorant, racist pig cops, your local police, the gestapo, occupying armies, the strongarm forces of the power structure. These are our enemies, broadly outlined. They have detailed categories that we can get into, but those are our enemies, those are the forces that have to be dealt with. And we have to start by



letting them know that we know that every one of them came out of their mother's pussynaked and with nothin', cryin' into this world like everybody else. They didn't come here with any blue chip stock pinned to their asses. They didn't come here with any deeds

(Continued on page 28)

(Continued from page 25)

and trusts giving them eternal and perpetual ownership of the earth. No. They came here like I came here. They came here like you came here. And they are going to leave like we're going to leave, depending on how the shit breaks.

"Because we happen to know that there are more people in this country than there are pigs. And we don't have to be afraid of the pigs. All they can do is kill us, and lock us up in their jails. But they can't go on killing us and they won't be able to keep us in their jails if the people of this country would stand up and tell them: 'No more, motherfucker, no more! We're not going to have it no more!'"

"The McCarthyites and the Kennedyites and those who are not really off into the right-wing bag—I think they got the message in Chicago. Racist pig Daley, Mayor Daley the butcher, the murderer, released his pigs on the people who had come to express their political position, helping to insure that meathead Humphrey would still maintain his pig-like grasp on the reins of power in the Democratic party. Let him have the Democratic party. Let us take the Democratic party and the Republican party and all the pigs that stand with both those parties and let us dump them into the garbage can of history where they belong, and let's bury it where we bury the dead!"

"Because if you want to talk about tomorrow, if you want to talk about the future, if you want to talk about the 21st century, then you're gonna have to start talkin' about corralling these international gangsters who are putting the world into a position where there's going to be universal death, not just for the niggers. When you look at the world, the world is no longer a far-flung planet. The earth is a neighborhood.

won't need a crystal ball to tell us what's in store for us when we see General Hershey, the man who sends greetings to the young black brothers in the ghetto tellin' them, 'Come on boy, go over there in Vietnam and kill some of those niggers for me.'

"We don't need a crystal ball to read it when we see that same man come out and endorse a feather-weight, feather-brained, pint-sized punk, racist dog like George Wallace of Alabama. We know what's behind that. And if we needed any other proof, all

we'd have to do is check the news out and see that general Curtis LeMay, the god of the Strategic Air Command, has been selected by this pint-sized idiot to be his running mate—running mate to where? Where in the fuck does he think he's going?

"He's running and he's better keep running. And those other pigs; Oink Nixon and Oink Humphrey, Oink all of them... all of them had better start running because there is a storm brewing over America and the people are going to rise up and say: 'Up against the wall Motherfucker, because you done wrong.'"

"We're not going to ask them. The Regents aren't going to pass a resolution instructing themselves to get up against the wall. The oppressor has no rights which the oppressed are bound to respect and don't forget it. They ain't got nothin' coming. They ain't got nothing coming.

"We want to make a distinction, because we can't go around speaking categorically if we start talking about ethnic groups, races and people and things, because some of your allies might be turned against you. So we want to make it very clear to all the inhabitants of Disneyland, Los Angeles, Chief Reddin's pigpen, snorty Yorty's pigpen. We want to make it clear that we recognize that the Black Panther party, Black people alone, cannot deal with this. That its going to take an awakening generation, a revolutionary generation of white people, young white people who are brave enough and willing to face

"It's a neighborhood, its communications and transportation are up tight and everything is around the corner including the specter of genocide, which black people have their eyes on.

"We see what the racists in this country are cookin' up for us. We see the challenges of the future, the challenges of the present—to get out of all of these bags that we've been in—to look beyond the ethnocentrism, the xenophobia that we've all been indoctrinated with to recognize that the world is a neighborhood, a community, and then move to eradicate every obstacle in our way to make it that

way so we can have peace on this earth!

"It is a basic principle that every man, woman and child on the face of the planet earth has an absolute right to the highest and the best standard of living that human knowledge and technology is capable of providing. Period. Every man, woman and child, I don't care what color he is, or what country he's in. It is enough that he is born into this world and therefore he has the right to live. It is the responsibility of the organized machinery of society to do everything that it can to insure and to guarantee that everybody gets their issue without no bullshit about it.

"And we are gonna have it that way. That's the way it's gonna be. Because the revolutionary people of the world are saying that we're gonna be part of the democratic destruction of the world or we're going to be part of the democratic regeneration of this burnt-out planet.

"There aint gonna be no two ways about it. It's gonna be us or it ain't gonna be nobody. It's gonna be us together, or it's gonna be chaos in Babylon all over the planet earth, and we've got to understand that. This is the last ground. Everybody is face-to-face with the enemy and toe-to-toe. We've got to learn to make distinctions and somehow manifest where we are, so we can know who is the enemy and who is not the enemy.

"We can start out right now with a song that I have written entitled: "Fuck Ronald Reagan."

Cleaver admitted that he is not much of a choir director. Then he led six "Fuck Ronald Reagan" cheers in the UCLA basketball pavilion. By the sixth try the cheerleader had most of the crowd shouting with him. Then he went on talking about power, racism and politics.)

"All power to the people. Black power to Black people. Red power to Red people. Brown power to Brown people. Yellow power to Yellow people. White power to White people. That's not what you have now. You have pig power now. If you have White power you wouldn't have the pigs on the Board of Regents inflicting their will on you.

"The people are insulted now by public servants who have become so arrogant. Take Mickey Mouse Rafferty with his PhD in Physical Education, who has based his career on taking all mention of communism out of the textbooks. We already have a song and dance man in the Senate. Now we're going to have a volleyball coach to decide over our lives. They say the people get the rulers they deserve. I'll be goddamned if we deserve that.

"Every people and every ethnic group has an absolute right to be in control of its own destiny.

"It is not man's destiny to be an exploiter and butcher of the people. We want to bring the boys home, but we don't want to bring them home to put them on the police force. We're not going to bring them home to do to us what they do in Vietnam. The boys don't want to murder people. We've got to welcome them home because we need a people's militia.

"We have to break with the past. We are going to have to dance to a tune that does not insult the humanity of any one.

"It is possible for White people not to be racists. White supremacy is over. It is possible for everybody not to be a racist. It is possible to get along. It is possible for everyone on the same planet earth to live together without being at everybody's throats and if they don't believe they ought to give up. It's possible for me to get along with Ronald Reagan if he doesn't try to tell me what to do, where I can go and if he doesn't force me to watch his movies.

"If we don't have that faith we can just let go, take acid, get drunk and let the pigs have it."

(This second part of Cleaver's speech has been shortened for reasons of space.)

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

WASHINGTON-----5-----PLAINTEXT

LOS ANGELES-----1-----

SACRAMENTO-----22-----

URGENT 10/19/68 JNR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405, P3

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES AND SACRAMENTO

SAN FRANCISCO (100-55228)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA CRUZ; INFO CONCERNING.

THREAT TO BOKE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN'S PLANE, OCTOBER SEVENTEEN

THREAT, DANN, BOYING MATTER.

ON OCTOBER SEVENTEEN AND EIGHTEEN INSTANT, REGENTS, UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA (UC), HELD MEETING UC, SANTA CRUZ. FOLLOWING EVENTS  
OCCURRED DURING MEETING ON OCTOBER EIGHTEEN INSTANT. A "PEACEFUL AND  
NON-VIOLENT MARCH" STAGED BY UC STUDENTS FROM STEVENSON-COWELL COLLEGE  
AREAS TO THE JORDAN COLLEGE COURTYARD WHERE THE REGENTS SESSIONS WERE  
CONDUCTED. A VIETNAMESE BORN STUDENT, HO NGUYEN, PRESENTED SEVERAL  
PETITIONS TO REGENTS, INCLUDING SUPPORT OF PROPOSED MALCOLM X COLLEGE,  
REQUEST FOR SUPPORT OF REGENTS TO BOYCOTT CALIFORNIA TABLE GRAPES AND  
REPELSSION OF REGENTS EARLIAR ACTION RESTRICTING APPEARANCE OF  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY MINISTER OF INFORMATION CLEAVER AT UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY.

PAGE ONE

59 NOV 7 - 1968

249

Ronald Reagan-565

SENT TO MR. TOLSON

OCT 29 1968

NOT RECORDED

183 OCT 29 1968

100-382196

174-1-47-223  
ORIGINAL FILED IN



PAGE TWO

SF 100-55228

ACTIVE IN DEMONSTRATION WAS RICK TOWNSEND, CHAIRMAN BLACK UNION ALLIANCE, AND A MEXICAN STUDENT JUAN LAST NAME UNKNOWN, WHO VERBALLY HARASSED REGENTS ON GRAPE BOYCOTT AND CALLED THEM "PIGS".

CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN PRESENT THIS MEETING OCTOBER EIGHTEEN INSTANT AND AFTER CONCLUSION HELD PRESS CONFERENCE.

APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS PRESENT AND INCIDENTS BROKE OUT INVOLVING FIGHTING AND SHOVING. GOVERNOR REAGAN WAS STRUCK <sup>By</sup>

~~GOVERNOR~~  
UNKNOWN STUDENT AND IMMEDIATELY STRUCK BACK. GOVERNOR REAGAN WAS HEARD TO SAY "YOU LITTLE SON OF A BITCH". SANTA CRUZ POLICE DEPARTMENT CHIEF INQUIRED IF HIS "TACTICAL SQUAD" NEEDED AND REAGAN STATED NO, SINCE HE DID NOT DESIRE TO HAVE UNIFORMED OFFICERS PRESENT ON CAMPUS. GOVERNOR'S SECURITY MEN STATED THIS WAS WORST DEMONSTRATION THEY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN. NO ARRESTS MADE AND GOVERNOR NOT INJURED. NO DAMAGE TO PROPERTY.

CHIEF OF POLICE (COP) SANTWGKRUZ, STATES FOUR LETTER WORDS USED CONSTANTLY BY STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS AGAINST UC REGENTS AND PROFANITY WAS "HORRIBLE".  
Ronald Reagan-566

GOVERNOR IN PRIVATE PLANE DEPARTED SANTA CRUZ FIVE THIRTYNINE PM INSTANT AND AFTER AIRBORNE TELEPHONE CALL RECEIVED SCOTTS VALLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT, LOCATION OF SANTA CRUZ AIRPORT, AND ANONYMOUS CALLER STATED BOMB ON GOVERNOR'S PLANE. <sup>FEDERAL Aviation Agency</sup> FAA OAKLAND AND SALINAS, CALIFORNIA, IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED AND LOS ANGELES FAA ATTEMPTED TO GET IN CONTACT WITH GOVERNOR'S PLANE SINCE PLANE OUT OF RADIO REACH SANTA CRUZ. COP SANTA CRUZ STATES PLANE HAD POLICE GUARD FOR ENTIRE TIME IN SANTA CRUZ AND FEELS BOMB SCARE IS A HOAX.

PAGE THREE

SF 100-55228

VERNON BOURG, AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL CENTER, FAA OAKLAND, ADVISED  
FIVE FORTY-EIGHT PM THAT REAGAN'S PLANE LANDED SAFELY SANTA MONICA  
FIVE FORTY-FOUR PM.

MALCOLM X COLLEGE REFERRED TO IS PROPOSED NAME OF BLACK  
STUDIES COLLEGE AT UC SANTA CRUZ, WHICH IS BEING PETITIONED FOR BY  
BLACK STUDENTS, BUT THUS FAR DENIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE; RE SF TEL CALL THIS DATE.

GOVERNOR REAGAN'S OFFICE, SACRAMENTO, ADVISED. APPROPRIATE  
LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT, ONE FIFTEENTH <sup>MILITARY INTELLIGENCE</sup> ~~MIG~~ AND SECRET SERVICE NOTI-  
FIED. NO SUBVERSIVE INFORMATION SAN FRANCISCO FILES IDENTIFIABLE  
WITH RICK TOWNSEND AND HO NGUYEN. LHM FOLLOWS.

END.

~~NRXXX CORR SACRAMENTO'S NUMBER IS ONE RPT ONE~~

WA...RM FBI WASH DC

COPY SENT AG AND IDIU

Ronald Reagan-567

CC: MR. SULLIVAN

*Kelley Rosen*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: February 27, 1969

FROM : A. Rosen

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Rosen  
1 - Mr. Malley  
1 - Mr. Shroder  
1 - Mr. McKinnon  
1 - Mr. Scatterday  
1 - Mr. Humphries  
1 - Mr. Bishop

SUBJECT:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(NAME CHECK SECTION)

b6  
b7C

This is to advise that on 2/27/69 SA Barry H. Green, U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D. C., telephonically requested a check of FBI files for any information on captioned individual who allegedly wrote a threatening letter to Governor Ronald Reagan of California presently staying at the Presidential Suite, Washington Hilton Hotel, Washington, D. C. Governor Reagan is scheduled to leave Washington 2/28/69, according to Green.

On 2/27/69, a member of Governor Reagan's staff advised U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D. C., that a letter was received on 2/27/69 at Governor Reagan's office in Sacramento, California. The details of the delivery of this letter were unknown by Green. Green indicated the letter read, "I have a Winchester rifle to blow your head off in 24 hours after you receive this letter. You had better have your insurance paid up. I met you 2 years ago and I did not like your looks.  Green advised the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) were investigating this matter with the assistance of Governor Reagan's staff and the Secret Service, Washington, D. C. Attempts were being made to locate captioned individual in Washington, D. C.

No information was located in Bureau indices identifiable with captioned individual and this information was telephonically furnished to SA Green on 2/27/69 and confirmed in writing.

Since no investigation has been requested of Bureau in this matter and the matter is being investigated by Governor Reagan's staff, assisted by the MPD and Secret Service, Washington, D. C., the Bureau is conducting no investigation.

ACTION: For information.

JHH:mfd  
(9)

Ronald Reagan-568

NAME

2/13/69

A I R T E L

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (175-18) (C)

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
Serial  
4-174~~

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT  
(OO: San Diego)

Re San Diego teletype to the Bureau dated 2/6/69  
and 2/10/69; Bureau teletype to San Diego dated 2/6/69.

Submitted herewith for the Bureau are nine copies  
of a letterhead memorandum captioned as above.

One copy each of this letterhead memorandum is  
being disseminated locally to the following agencies:

U. S. Secret Service  
San Diego

Naval Investigative Service Office  
11th Naval District  
San Diego

Office of Special Investigations  
San Diego

115th MI Group (II)  
San Diego

100-3-1  
~~NOT RECORDED~~

150 MAR 4 1969

3 - Bureau (Encls. 13) (REGISTERED)  
1 - San Diego

HHW:mt  
(4)

143  
56 MAR 10 1969  
ENCLOSURE

2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/2  
405,193

Ronald  
Reagan-569

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112541-1652



SD 175-18

San Diego County Sheriff's Office  
Intelligence Division

San Diego Police Department  
Intelligence Division

California State Department of  
Criminal Identification and Investigation  
San Diego.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two xerox copies each of a handwritten "Application for Juvenile Court Petition" dated 12/6/68, and a handwritten declaration dated 13 January 1969 signed "[redacted]"

b6  
b7C

No request is being made for FBI Laboratory handwriting comparison since the subject who prepared these documents is known and identified by his own signature and address. Additional copies are being submitted to the Bureau in the event the Bureau may desire to disseminate these copies to U. S. Secret Service Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

One copy each of these two documents is being disseminated locally to 115th MI Group (II), Office of Special Investigations, Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego County Sheriff's Office Intelligence Division, and San Diego Police Department Intelligence Division.

Special Agent in Charge CHESTER J. MILLER, Secret Service, San Diego, advised 2/4/69, that his office is already aware of the facts of this matter and had received copies of these pertinent documents prepared by [redacted], from the representatives of the California State Department of Criminal Identification and Investigation at San Diego, California. Therefore, no additional xerox copies of these documents are being furnished to U. S. Secret Service, San Diego, or California State Department of Criminal Identification and Investigation, San Diego.

b6  
b7C

SD 175-18

Re Bureau instructions reflected in Bureau teletype to San Diego dated 2/6/69, JAMES KILDAY, Criminal Investigator, San Diego County District Attorney's Office, advised on 2/10/69 that subject [ ] hand delivered the documents containing the threat to the President to the Chula Vista, California, Office of the San Diego County District Attorney on 1/13/69. [ ] when delivering these documents to a clerk in that sub-office, requested that they be given to Mr. ROBERT AEEL, South Bay District Attorney. KILDAY advised that it was definitely established by his office that these documents were not deposited with or delivered by the Post Office.

b6  
b7C

Therefore, this matter does not include one of the essential elements of the Bureau's jurisdiction of violation of the Extortion Statute and is, therefore, not being presented to the United States Attorney at San Diego for a prosecutive opinion.

W. G. HOUSTON, Naval Investigative Service Office, 11th Naval District, advised on 2/4/69, that [ ] was discharged from the U. S. Navy service in 1967 and retired on disability because of a psychiatric condition making him unfit for continued military service. HOUSTON stated that records of his office are replete with entries reflecting that [ ] since this discharge, has entered numerous petitions to sue, all of which involve alleged violation of his Constitutional rights and his claim that he was involuntarily forced out of the U. S. Navy service against his will. All of these claims have been entered in Small Claims Court and the Courts in each instance have declined to hear such cases based on lack of jurisdiction or sufficient evidence. HOUSTON advised that this latest petition is another similar such claim and representative of [ ] prolific capacity for this type of endeavor.

b6  
b7C

No further investigation is being conducted regarding this matter at San Diego.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Diego, California  
February 13, 1969

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

b6  
b7C

On February 4, 1969, JAMES KILDAY, Criminal Investigator, San Diego County District Attorney's Office, furnished the San Diego Office of the FBI by letter, xerox copies of two documents described as follows: "An Application for Juvenile Court Petition, Probation Department, County of San Diego," dated December 6, 1968, which is handwritten and signed [REDACTED] Petitioner."

This petition reflects as follows:

b6  
b7C

"This is to certify - that my 19 year old son, [REDACTED] alias [REDACTED] [REDACTED] U. S. Army [REDACTED] Mekon Delta, Viet Nam - is now being maintained in violation of California Penal Code sections 272 & 273a(1); Welfare & Inst. Code section 600(b); California Const. Art 4 & 25, item seventeen, Fed. Const. 'Due Process' Clause - violations which constitute a temporary breach of this subject minor's voidable military contract.

"Reason for petition - A 'non-Breach of Contract' military sub-guardian (who will not knowingly place my son in jeopardy of life or limb until he is 21 years of age) is respectfully demanded forthwith.

"/s/ [REDACTED]  
Petitioner"

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8

405,193

Ronald  
Reagan-572

100-382196  
ENCLOSURE

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

Also furnished by Mr. KILDAY was a xerox copy of a second document, handwritten and dated 13 January 1969, San Diego County, California, which is quoted as follows:

"This is to publicly declare that - if my son, [REDACTED], is killed before his 21st birthday as a result of the criminal incompetence and/or negligence of any of the below listed 'ACCESSORIES Before the Fact of Voluntary &/or Involuntary Manslaughter' - then, any or all\*\* of the following public agents will probably be legally EXECUTED.

"Robert Abel	alias	South Bay District Attorney
"Virgil Moffitt	alias	U.S. Army Recruiting Agent
"William Billburg	alias	Supervising Probation Officer
"Kenneth Fare	alias	Chief Probation Officer
"DeGraff Austin	alias	San Diego County
"Henry Boney	alias	2nd County District
"J. E. Maschka	alias	Badge 97 County Sheriff Dept.
"W. H. Woods	alias	Undersheriff San Diego County
"Manuel Kugler	alias	South Bay Small Claims Court
"Wesley Buttermore, Jr.	alias	South Bay Small Claims Court

b6  
b7C

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

"Don Keller	alias	District Attorney
"Frank Curran	alias	City of San Diego
"Waddie Deddeh	alias	77th Assembly District
"James Mills	alias	40th State Senatorial District
"Lionel Van Deerlin	alias	37th Congressional District
"Ronald Reagan	alias	State of California
"Lyndon Johnson	alias	United States of America
"Richard Nixon	alias	President-Elect U.S.A.
" - - - - -	alias	- - - - -

"\*\* Except endorsers of rectifying petition  
of 6 December 1968

"/s/ [redacted]  
Chula Vista, California  
phone [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

Files of the San Diego Office of the FBI reflect a report of the San Diego County Sheriff's Office dated May 21, 1968, concerning the appearance of DICK GREGORY, Negro comedian, at Southwestern College, Chula Vista, California, on April 17, 1968. This report reflects that San Diego County Sheriff's Office detectives covering GREGORY's speech at this College on that date observed a Negro man mingling with students during the time of the speech and who was vociferous in his support of GREGORY's statement involving racial matters. Detectives observed a bulge under this man's coat at the belt line and strongly suspected this Negro man was armed. This man was described as:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Age	Early 40's
Height	5'7"
Weight	150 lbs.
Scars or Marks	White birthmark on right cerebellum area of head.

Sheriff's Office detectives surveilled this man closely until he departed the area in a 1955 Cadillac sedan, white in color, bearing California license plates [REDACTED]. It was later determined by the San Diego County Sheriff's Office that this automobile was then registered to [REDACTED] Chula Vista, California.

Files of the FBI Office, San Diego, California, also reflect another investigation was conducted by the San Diego FBI Office in 1962 based on a complaint by [REDACTED] Chula Vista, California, who claimed he was a victim of a civil rights violation based on his allegation that his separation from the United States Navy on June 30, 1962, was fraudulent and/or unlawful and he was being pressured into cooperating with this separation from the Navy by retention of his disability checks by the U. S. Naval Finance Center in Cleveland, Ohio.



[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

[REDACTED] in a signed statement to Special Agents of the FBI on August 22, 1962, stated he was born [REDACTED] at Memphis, Tennessee, and then resided at [REDACTED] Chula Vista, California.

On February 4, 1969, at 4:35 p.m., CHESTER J. MILLER, Special Agent in Charge, U. S. Secret Service, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego. Mr. MILLER advised that his office was already aware of these documents and the identity of [REDACTED] and that these documents had been made available to his office at an earlier date by another local law enforcement agency.

b6  
b7C

EDWIN M. WILSON, Special Agent, 115th Military Intelligence Group (II), San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 5:21 p.m. on February 4, 1969.

W. G. HOUSTON, SEC Department, Naval Investigative Service Office, 11th Naval District, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 5:48 p.m., February 4, 1969.

Mr. GEORGE E. KENYON, Office of Special Investigations, United States Air Force, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 6:50 p.m., February 4, 1969.

Sergeant W. E. HERRILL, San Diego County Sheriff's Office, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE of the FBI, San Diego, at 5:12 p.m., February 4, 1969.

RAY FOBERT, San Diego, California, Police Department, Intelligence Division, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 5:15 p.m., February 4, 1969.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

JAMES BERRIAN, Investigator, California State Department of Criminal Identification and Investigation, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information at 5:47 p.m., February 4, 1969, by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego. Mr. BERRIAN stated that his agency had received the same information from another law enforcement agency and had conducted investigation toward identifying [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

A Department of Defense intelligence report dated October 23, 1967, by PNI W. G. HOUSTON, United States Navy, reflects that [REDACTED] (Number [REDACTED] United States Navy - Retired), born [REDACTED] at Memphis, Tennessee, was on August 28, 1967, permanently retired from the United States Navy service with a disability rating of 70% for the diagnosis of "Schizophrenic Reaction - Paranoid" as a result of a Physical Evaluation Board hearing. During this hearing, [REDACTED] threatened suit against the Board members for \$1,000,000.

b6  
b7C

Captain J. W. FIROVED, Medical Corps, United States Navy, Senior Member of the Physical Evaluation Board of the 11th Naval District, advised in October, 1967, that he considered [REDACTED] to be a "potentially dangerous psychotic individual."

b6  
b7C

This report described [REDACTED]  
as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	Negro
Weight	160 pounds
Height	5'7"
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Light tan
Characteristics	Always dresses impeccably
Address	[REDACTED] Chula Vista, California

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

b6  
b7C

On February 10, 1969, JAMES KILDAY, Criminal Investigator, San Diego County District Attorney's Office, advised that he had determined as follows regarding the manner in which his Office received the documents from [REDACTED] described above. He said that [REDACTED] appeared in person on January 13, 1969, at the San Diego County District Attorney's Sub-Office, located at 260 Guava Avenue, Chula Vista, California, and hand delivered these documents to Mr. EUGENE SMARENS, a clerk of the Chula Vista District Attorney's Office. [REDACTED] orally requested SMARENS as follows: "Please give these to Mr. Abel." KILDAY advised that "Mr. ABEL" is ROBERT ABEL, South Bay District Attorney, which is the first name appearing on one of these documents listing 18 names, including that of RICHARD NIXON, President-Elect of the United States. KILDAY further advised that it was definitely established by him that these documents were not deposited with the Post Office or delivered by the Post Office.

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



F B I

Date: 5/9/69

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
 (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-0)(C)  
 SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka CALIF

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

RONALD REAGAN

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

A copy of enclosed LHM has been disseminated to U. S. Secret Service locally.

Inasmuch as subject is currently incarcerated in a California correctional institution, no teletype was sent to the Bureau regarding this matter. The office of the Governor of California has been informed of inmate [REDACTED] letter by the California Department of Corrections.

Sacramento indices are negative regarding [REDACTED] and no further action is contemplated at this time.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDP

405,193

ENCLOSURE  
 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)  
 1 - Sacramento  
 WAW:km  
 (3)

2-LHM Secret Service  
 5/12/69  
 RKB/my

REC-31

100-382196-69

MAY 12 1969

Approved: [Signature]

Ronald Reagan-579

Sent

M

Per

51 MAY 20 1969

Special Agent in Charge

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 62-109276-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

May 9, 1969

b6  
b7C

Director  
United States Secret Service  
Department of the Treasury  
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: 

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☒ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☐ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available

☒ may be available through State of California Department of Corrections.

Very truly yours,

Ronald  
Reagan-580

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)(1))  
U. S. Secret Service, **Sacramento**

Enclosure(s)(1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

May 9, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

b6  
b7C

INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDN/84  
405/193

[REDACTED]

By letter dated May 7, 1969, Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, Department of Corrections of the State of California, Sacramento, California, advised that [REDACTED] Inmate No. [REDACTED] at the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, California, addressed a letter dated April 28, 1969, to the "High Command Headquarters of Regan," which was intercepted by the censor at CMF and not delivered to the addressee.

This letter was generally rambling and incoherent, loud with obscenities and expressing the feeling that unknown persons were trying to kill [REDACTED] at the direction of California Governor Ronald Reagan. [REDACTED] exclaimed, in this letter, that "You white dogs ain't no good and you can't be trusted to live . . . God will get you if I don't . . . Leave me alone. Stay away from me. And call off your hench-mans . . . This is the last warning . . . I will get you all yet."

b6  
b7C

Mr. Casey also advised that by memorandum dated May 6, 1969, from Doctor R. G. Lerner, Staff Psychiatrist, CMF, that [REDACTED] was diagnosed as having an antisocial personality with recurrent short-lived paranoid episodes. It was recommended that he, accordingly, be treated with psychiatric segregation and chemotherapy.

Mr. Casey further advised that by communication dated January 24, 1969, Doctor Dale K. Buche set forth the results of a psychiatric examination he performed on [REDACTED] on January 21, 1969. It was Doctor Buche's finding that [REDACTED] was criminally insane and that he should accordingly be transferred to a psychiatric type corrective institution.

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 1\* -

100-382176-69

Ronald  
Reagan-581

3/7/69

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-0) (C)  
SUBJECT: UNSUB; aka  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Threat Against the President  
and Governor Ronald Reagan

RONALD

Re Sacramento teletype to Bureau, 3/7/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. The Sacramento Office is disseminating copies of the LHM to Secret Service, Sacramento and the Office of Governor of California and a confirmation of oral dissemination.

Sacramento indices contain no information identifiable with [redacted]

b6  
b7C

No further action is contemplated by the Sacramento Division in this matter.

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4774~~

- ③ - Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)  
2 - Sacramento  
DGL/mcm  
(5)

100-382196-

NOT RECORDED  
102 MAR 12 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/RS  
405, 193

ENCLOSURE

22p  
MAR 7 1969

Ronald  
Reagan-582

62-112591-292  
ORIGINAL FILED IN





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Sacramento, California  
March 7, 1969

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALSO KNOWN AS

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT AND  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

b6  
b7C

Captain John Shingle, Placer County Sheriff's Office, Auburn, California, advised on March 7, 1969, at approximately 3:23 AM their dispatcher received a telephone call from a pay booth at Roseville, California, from an individual who was very difficult to understand. This individual asked if he was sixteen miles from where Governor Ronald Reagan lived. He went on to state that he was going to travel to Sacramento and kill Governor Reagan on March 7, 1969. He stated that he was also going to do the same thing to President Richard M. Nixon.

This individual stated that he went to the Roseville Police Department and inquired why the bus depot was closed. He stated that the police department advised him that the bus depot was closed at night and that he could not spend the night at their jail. He stated that the only way he could spend the night in jail was if he was drunk. He stated that he was very upset with the Roseville Police Department and the police "dogs" that work there. This individual made many other derogatory remarks against the Roseville Police Department. This individual further advised that he was from Washington, D. C. and that he has previously written to Governor Ronald Reagan and President Richard M. Nixon.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/405,193

ENCLOSURE

Ronald  
Reagan-583

100-382176-



UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALSO KNOWN AS

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT AND  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

b6  
b7C

This individual's speech was very slurred and he had a heavy southern accent. Before any further information could be obtained this individual hung up. Shingle stated that his department immediately contacted the Roseville Police Department and obtained the following description of an individual who had been in their location earlier on March 7, 1969, making inquiries relative to why the bus depot was closed and why he could not spend the night at their jail:

Name	[REDACTED]
Race	Negro
Sex	Male-American
Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Height	5'9"
Weight	170
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Characteristics	Ring finger of left hand amputated
Dress	Wearing gray sweater, blue shirt and khaki pants'

b6  
b7C

Shingle stated subsequent to this telephone call he dispatched a unit to the Roseville area and with the Roseville Police Department attempted to locate him with negative results.

**UNKNOWN SUBJECT: ALSO KNOWN AS**

**THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT AND  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN**

b6  
b7C

Special Agent in Charge Stephen A. Byrne, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, California, was advised of the above information at 9:30 AM on March 7, 1969, by SA Norman P. Le Clair, Sacramento Office of the FBI.

Sandy Frazer, Secretary to Arthur F. Van Court, Travel Secretary, Office of California Governor Ronald Reagan, Sacramento, California, was advised of the above information at 9:25 AM, March 7, 1969, by SA Norman P. Le Clair.

- 3\*-

Ronald  
Reagan-585

FBI WASH DC

FBI SACTO

3:05 PM URGENT 3/7/69 CLV

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SACRAMENTO (175-0) 2P

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, AKA [REDACTED] THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT  
AND GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN.

CAPTAIN JOHN SHINGLE, PLACER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, AUBURN, CALIFORNIA ADVISED INSTANT DATE AT APPROXIMATELY THREE TWENTYTHREE A.M., CALL RECEIVED AT PLACER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE FROM INDIVIDUAL WHO INQUIRED IF HE WAS SIXTEEN MILES FROM WHERE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN LIVED, THAT WAS GOING TO TRAVEL TO SACRAMENTO AND KILL REAGAN, MARCH SEVEN, INSTANT. HE ADDED HE INTENDED TO DO THE SAME THING TO PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON. INDIVIDUAL STATED HE HAD GONE TO ROSEVILLE, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT TO INQUIRE WHY BUS DEPOT WAS CLOSED, AND HAD BEEN ADVISED DEPOT CLOSED FOR THE NIGHT, AND HE COULD NOT SPEND NIGHT AT THE JAIL UNLESS HE WAS DRUNK. UNSUB-~~STATED~~ HE WAS VERY UPSET WITH ROSEVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND ~~8~~ MAR 10 1969 POLICE "DOGS" THAT WORK THERE. UNSUB STATED HE WAS FROM ~~WASHINGTON~~, D.C., AND HAD PREVIOUSLY WRITTEN TO GOVERNOR REAGAN AND PRESIDENT

END PAGE ONE.

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

b6  
b7C

54 MAR 17 1969 220

Ronald  
Reagan-586

NOT RECORDED  
12 MAR 12 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDB/BS  
405,193

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-382196-291

PAGE TWO.

ROSEVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT CONFIRMED TO CAPTAIN SHINGLE SUCH INCIDENT HAD OCCURED, AND FURNISHED FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION OF INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED: NAME [REDACTED] NEGRO MALE, DOB [REDACTED] [REDACTED] FIVE FEET NINE INCHES, ONE SEVEN ZERO POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, LEFT HAND RING FINER AMPUTATED, WEARING GRAY SWEATER, BLUE SHIRT, KHAKI PANTS,. SEARCH OF ROSEVILLE AREA BY POLICE AND SHERIFF'S OFFICERS FAILED TO LOCATE ABOVE INDIVIDUAL.

b6  
b7C

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SACRAMENTO, AND OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN ADVISED INSTANT DATE.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END.

GMJ

FBI WASH DC

@

Ronald  
Reagan-587



Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Hugg  
227 No. Curtis Street  
Alhambra, Calif. 91801

June 1, 1969

Hon. Ronald Reagan, Governor.,  
State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif. 95814

cc-Hon Max Rafferty, Supt. Pub. In:  
✓ J. Edgar Hoover, Dir. FBI  
George Murphy, Sen. Wash.  
John L. Harmer, State Sen.  
John L. McCollier, " "

We wish to commend you for your courageous firm stand for the right in the curbing of campus disorders at Berkeley and elsewhere; in the backing of police and sheriff's forces to and including their use of firearms when required to maintain and restore Law and Order. The Director J. Edgar Hoover in today's L.A. Times declared "America should take note before it is too late" of a "strong revolutionary Marxist movement" bent on destroying established authority in the nation". In a message at the close of the academic year, Hoover lambasted the New Left movement in general and singled out the Students for a Democratic Society as a group rapidly gaining a definite Marxist-Leninist coloration." "While the New Left movement may or may not make ~~the dean's list~~ this year, it rates an A-plus in revolutionary exploits," Hoover wrote in the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin. "The SDS and its adherents, he declared, have rocked campuses from coast to coast with violence, riots and sabotage." Hoover said it has become apparent that New Left students are not on campuses to seek education. "Rather, he said, this conglomerate of malcontents is engineering a drive to destroy our educational system."

You may not have seen the enclosed article "My life as a student rebel" by Joel Siegel in today's L.A. Times "West" magazine. It seems that failure of College and University authorities to expel dedicated New Left activists and faculty members, also failure to exclude such extremist demonstrators, also failure to exclude such violators of the peace from being admitted to our colleges for instruction, and to teach subversively (viz. Herbert Marcuse, self-acknowledged Marxist at UCSB) really constitutes the aiding and abetting of the leftist oriented students in their announced efforts to destroy our universities and colleges, but our government order and our free enterprise society as well.

We and all our friends and acquaintances are behind you wholeheartedly in your continued efforts to eliminate all disloyal dissidents from our school grounds and campuses of highschools, college and university, and to evolve methods by which undesirable and/or criminal persons may be excluded therefrom.

227 No. Curtis ST.

Sincerely yours,

Alhambra, Calif.

A. C. Hugg

Mr. & Mrs.

Arthur C Hugg

Carrie B Hugg

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8

405,193

REC-115

100-382196-70

17 JUN 4 1969

Ronald  
Reagan-588

70 JUN 23 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION <sup>ON THIS ENVELOPE</sup> ~~CONTAINED~~  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS  
405, P3

317

Ronald Reagan-589

ENCLOSURE

- 70



STATEMENT OF ASSEMBLYMAN JOHN STULL TO UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BOARD OF REGENTS, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY 20, 1969

RE: MARCUSE AND MCGILL

Ronald Reagan-590

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Thank you for granting me the privilege of appearing before you. My request to come was prompted by the crises brought about by UCSD Chancellor William McGill's decision to rehire Dr. Herbert Marcuse. Admittedly, I have come in the hope that some words I say will influence you to veto this decision and use your power to prevent like disasters from occurring in the future.

Now, disaster is a strong word but, in the context of the times in which we live, when the campus is being rapidly converted to a battleground, I doubt if the term is overdrawn. The world over, University campuses are being used as revolutionary launching pads. This is not merely the hysterical opinion of one Assemblyman. It is a grim fact of life attested to by every issue of every current newspaper and on every newscast. Within the year, in Mexico, students took to trenches around the National University; in France students started a sequence of events that nearly toppled the government; in Japan, students engaged in a pyrotechnic rampage of appalling proportions; and so on, around the globe.

Our own battlefields are well known--among others, Columbia, Duke, the University of Wisconsin, and, to our sorrow, California. In every case, demands (some legitimate, some not) are accompanied by intimidation and violence by those who are, as has been said, quick to claim 'rights,' yet refuse to grant them; who worship dissent, yet tolerate none; and who, by the weapon of mass interference, impose their own brand of censorship.

Thus, events force us to look at this situation squarely and ask ourselves what are our responsibilities? What is your responsibility as Regents? What is my responsibility as a legislator? Our responsibility is the same. We must find out why the measures taken have not improved the campus situation. There is a simple answer, and I believe it is because they were not the right measures. Almost consistently, symptoms have received treatment, not the disease itself. Incredibly, the measures taken have first, generally ignored the fact that cause has effect (which, if you will pardon the expression, Emerson called "the chancellors of God"). Second, blithely sidestepped the notion that ideas can have consequences, and third, that somebody is responsible for actions. Again, if you will excuse the expression, there has been little or no "relating." The case of Marcuse is a prime example.

On the one hand, the so-called New Left worships Marcuse as part of its trinity. "Marx, Marcuse, and Mao" is the battle cry and wherever Marcuse goes, trouble follows. Marcuse is no man of mystery. He has made no secret of what he believes either in his writing or in his speeches. And, unfortunately, there are those who mistake this visibility for his being the less dangerous.

Late last year, Marcuse shared a New Left platform in New York with black revolutionary, H. Rap Brown; S.D.S. Leader Carl Ogilve; folk singer Pete Seeger; and William Rose, acting general manager of the national radical newspaper, Guardian. On this occasion, Marcuse called for the sabotage of U. S. society and told the leftists to develop political guerrilla forces. He said small local groups, operating independently of each other, can encourage political ferment and can associate themselves with restless students, racial



disorders and other disturbances to foster what he calls "true socialist traditions." These traditions, he said, are being built in Communist Cuba, Communist China, and in Vietnam.

During a panel discussion of Columbia University riots, Marcuse said his definition of democracy included the "forcible occupation of buildings and the invasion of private property as a part of the democratic process."

In a book called "A Critique of Pure Tolerance," Marcuse says that people confused about politics don't really know how to use freedom of speech correctly--turning such freedom into "an instrument for absolving servitude," so that "that which is radically evil now appears as good." They employ their freedom for improper purposes. Having established this premise, Marcuse recommends "the withdrawal of toleration of speech and assembly from groups and movements which promote aggressive policies, armament, chauvinism, racial and religious discrimination, or which oppose the extension of public services." He says that the correct political attitude is one of "intolerance against movements from the right and toleration of movements from the left." He proposes, in short, leftwing dictatorship.

And along these lines, he has made a case for what he terms "socially useful destructiveness." This thesis is expressed in his book, "One Dimensional Man." Here he abandons the proletariat as the medium for the desired social upheaval and instead, finds much promise in students and the "oppressed" minorities. And what would come after the revolution? Marcuse says it will be ruled by an elite and majority rule would be replaced by the "morality" of a

presumably infallible minority. So it goes, almost endlessly.

All this notwithstanding, on the other hand, we are told by Chancellor McGill that Marcuse has been rehired because he is an eminent scholar, he is one of the leading philosophers in the world today, and "was not found to be subversive." With no comment on the possible criteria used in reaching these conclusions, we find a form of schizophrenia imposed on Marcuse. What they say he does on campus is separated from what he is.

The community is asked to believe that Marcuse's mere presence is not a revolutionary factor; that his clarion call to arms for the destruction of the Republic has no bearing on whether he is on the payroll of the state; that what he does in the classroom is not related to what he does out of it. I maintain that it is not possible to separate Marcuse the teacher from Marcuse the revolutionary. The weird reasoning that tries to separate him from what he is, is tantamount to saying Jack the Ripper makes a neat incision and this is more important than the fact he is a murderer. Ergo, the thing to consider in giving the Ripper a job is that he makes a neat incision.

Marcuse is a cause.

Campus violence is an effect.

It is nothing short of delusion to think otherwise and in this given situation, this is an expensive delusion.

Therefore, most seriously, I ask you not to renew Marcuse's contract. And, because his action regarding rehiring Marcuse, makes him an accessory before the fact of further campus violence, I ask you to relieve William McGill as Chancellor of the University of California. At this point, we cannot tolerate those who advocate

violence such as Marcuse nor those such as McGill who underwrite it. None of this is occurring in a vacuum. Responsibility for disorder can and must be fixed or it will never be eliminated.

The argument is advanced that a philosophical balance in the departments will eliminate the threat of Marcuse. I can only say that although balance is desirable and possible in some cases, Marcuse is a star and he cannot be balanced by the cast, whoever they are. I also maintain that the issues of academic freedom and freedom of speech do not apply here as no society is required to finance its own destruction.

Nothing less than the fate of the university itself is at stake because, obviously, it cannot long endure with this continuing pressure both from within and without. The increasing violence and disorder within will inevitably be met by a public without, who, one way or another, will simply choke off funds or resort to other drastic steps. Then, this magnificent university system which has been a hundred years a-building will wither and die. This in no sense is a threat. It is simply an obvious conclusion.

What Marcuse contemptuously calls "reactionary political pressure" is not otherwise than the will of the people of California. Make no mistake--the will of the people is not to employ persons who seek to replace this Republic with a dictatorship, such as Marcuse advocates. Nor do the people, as I said before, crave to finance their own destruction, even, if in some quarters, its architect, is considered an eminent philosopher. The people also know that what is happening on the campus today can spill out into all of our lives tomorrow and our way of life will be gone.

In a speech made by President Howard R. Bowen, president of my alma mater, the University of Iowa, he quoted recently, "When liberty destroys order, the hunger for order will destroy liberty." He continued, "The eventual outcome of our strife in the cities and on the campuses of the nation, if it does not abate, will be some form of facism."

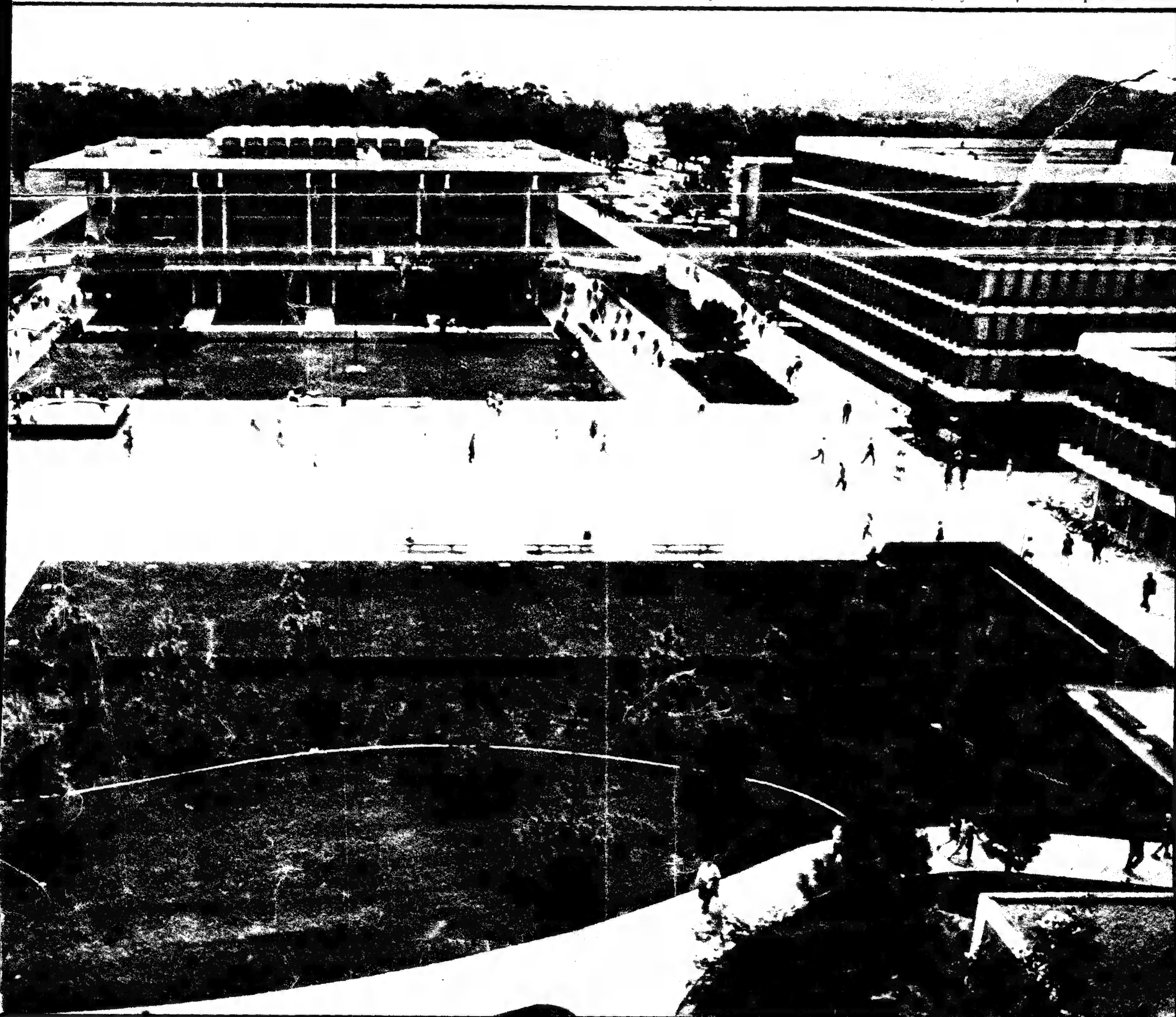
A dictatorship is exactly what Marcuse wants. I do not. I cannot support any blueprint for change which potentially includes bullets as a method. We have ballots for effecting change. I urge you to act to remove the threats I have enumerated from our system.



“I LISTEN TO THE STUDENTS BRING  
A THEOLOGICAL DISCUSSION RIGHT  
DOWN TO THE LEVEL OF THEIR OWN  
CONFUSIONS AND I WONDER HOW MANY  
ADULTS WANT TO GRAPPLE WITH  
THEMSELVES THE SAME WAY”

Ronald Reagan-596

*The UCSD quad between classes. Science, boys and pressure predominate.*





# TAHITI

## \$599<sup>00</sup>\*



\$599 buys you two weeks, with meals, in a thatched hut on the beach at Tahiti's famed Club Mediterranée. Including — our round-trip jet fare aboard UTA French Airlines. A truly fantastic bargain!

Or — if you'd prefer a more continental atmosphere — your \$599 will buy UTA air fare plus two weeks in the lush, air-conditioned luxury of the deluxe new Maeva Beach Hotel, just minutes from the exciting city of Papeete.

Simple or luxurious, there's no better vacation bargain in the world. And it's yours on UTA French Airlines. For tickets and reservations see UTA's general agent, Air France, or your own travel agent.

Send the coupon, and find out all the ways you can enjoy Tahiti. Do it today.

\*from U. S. West Coast, economy class, ITX 10/23 days

UTA FRENCH AIRLINES, WM 4/69  
P. O. Box 4157, North Hollywood, California 91607  
Dear UTA, please send me your Tahiti Discovery Kit.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
My travel agent is \_\_\_\_\_

Sailing the South Pacific Skies



have to find out what this mysterious outfit with the merging cadres is about, so, once more, I ask what the organization stands for.

Tuesday the 9th, answers the boy, was the date of Martin Luther King's death: "TNC symbolizes the death of nonviolence. We're mostly white, organized in cadres to fight racism."

With violence, I wonder, or with nonviolence?

"Depends who you're talking to," he says. "Like I'm interested in what we accomplish, not necessarily how we do what we have to do. Other people are hung up on the idea that you can only honor King's memory by honoring nonviolent means. And then we have guys who say non-violence died with the man and only force is gonna work in the future. Hell, we get pretty confused but we're the biggest activist outfit on this campus. About 300 students."

The Personal Circus is UCSD's self-discovery outfit, started by students. Last year, sophomore Tuck Donnelly went up to the Esalen Institute at Big Sur and came back to Atlantis Hall with his psyche full of encounter groups and body awareness sessions and sensitivity marathons. He wanted to bring awareness techniques to the campus, as a way of showing other students that you find expanded consciousness in yourself and not in drugs.

Meanwhile, Donnelly's friends—Tom Peifer, Jim Miner and Barry Wayne—had decided they were tired of talking politics and wanted to try other ways of understanding their world. "I was in this strong political bag," remembers mustached Jim Miner, sitting with his colleagues and me in an Atlantis lounge. "I wasn't getting anything out of it except tensions. Some brought on by the system, sure. But some tensions were really self-repressions."

"Right," says blond Tom Peifer, who has the smile and the gestures of a cheerleader. "The trouble with overthrowing a political system is that you have to get into the same kind of organizations, meetings, dumb bureaucracy—the same kind of crap you're busy trying to overthrow."

The Personal Circus started informally, unofficially, with occasional encounter groups

in dorm lounges. This year, in order to accommodate more applicants and have a regular meeting place, the founders decided to register the Circus with the administration.

That's when the trouble started. The dean of students threw them out. Donnelly figures the dean thought Personal Circus was a fancy name for free love or free pot. Their application didn't do anything to reassure the authorities. Where the form said PURPOSE, Personal Circus leaders wrote, "Happiness in human feelings." Where the form called for ACTIVITIES, they filled in, "Varied."

"We really didn't know how to approach them," says Peifer. "One of our ideas was to get started as a language club—you know, nonverbal communication. But it's almost impossible to describe an awareness group."

"You have to be there," says Miner. "Otherwise you wind up talking about what we hope to avoid. We have a high rate of dropouts here and we have a high rate of drug use. There are people on this campus who drop out or take drugs to keep from having nervous breakdowns. The Circus was the only thing that helped the headache I had all last year."

"We're trying to offer a third alternative," says Barry Wayne. "Dropping out and drugs both come from stress. We figure this is a better way to relax and discover yourself within the pressures of the place."

Having failed once, the Personal Circus petitioned the administration with more than 100 signatures. Members promised not to play therapists and they went to the faculty for support and guidance. Along with the second effort came an implied threat: if the school would not register the Circus, then it would meet anyway, underground, without formal permission. The administration has agreed to send an observer to the next meeting.

"But can they really understand what we're trying to do?" asks one of the members.

"I dunno," answers Tom Peifer. "Look at the trouble we're having at our ages. It's pretty difficult to cure 18 years of mind screw."

"I know," says a boy in a cowboy hat. "Personal Circus replaces what people lose

SINCE 1936

Original  
Barbecue

ORIGINATORS OF THE  
ROTISSERIE SPIT B.B.Q.

OVER 33 YEARS  
SERVING SUCCULENT  
SPARE RIBS & CHICKEN

OPEN DAILY FROM  
11 A.M. TO 1:30 A.M.

CHAR-BROILED  
STEAKS  
SERVED FROM 4 P.M.

COCKTAILS

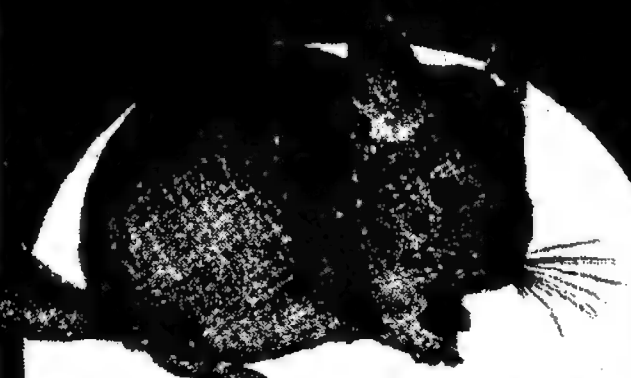
MOST  
CREDIT CARDS  
ACCEPTED

PARKING

BANQUET ROOMS  
AVAILABLE

801 S. VERMONT AV.  
PHONE DU 9-2771  
Minute take out service

There's PROFIT for You  
in CHINCHILLAS!



Magnificent new colors in Chinchilla Fur have made raising Mutation Chinchillas the most profitable and exciting business today!

Royal Blend markets only show-caliber, graded breeding stock. Your free membership in the Royal Blend Coop offers detailed information on ranching and marketing your stock... plus valuable contact with other ranchers and buyers.



GROW AT HOME!  
FULL OR  
PART TIME!

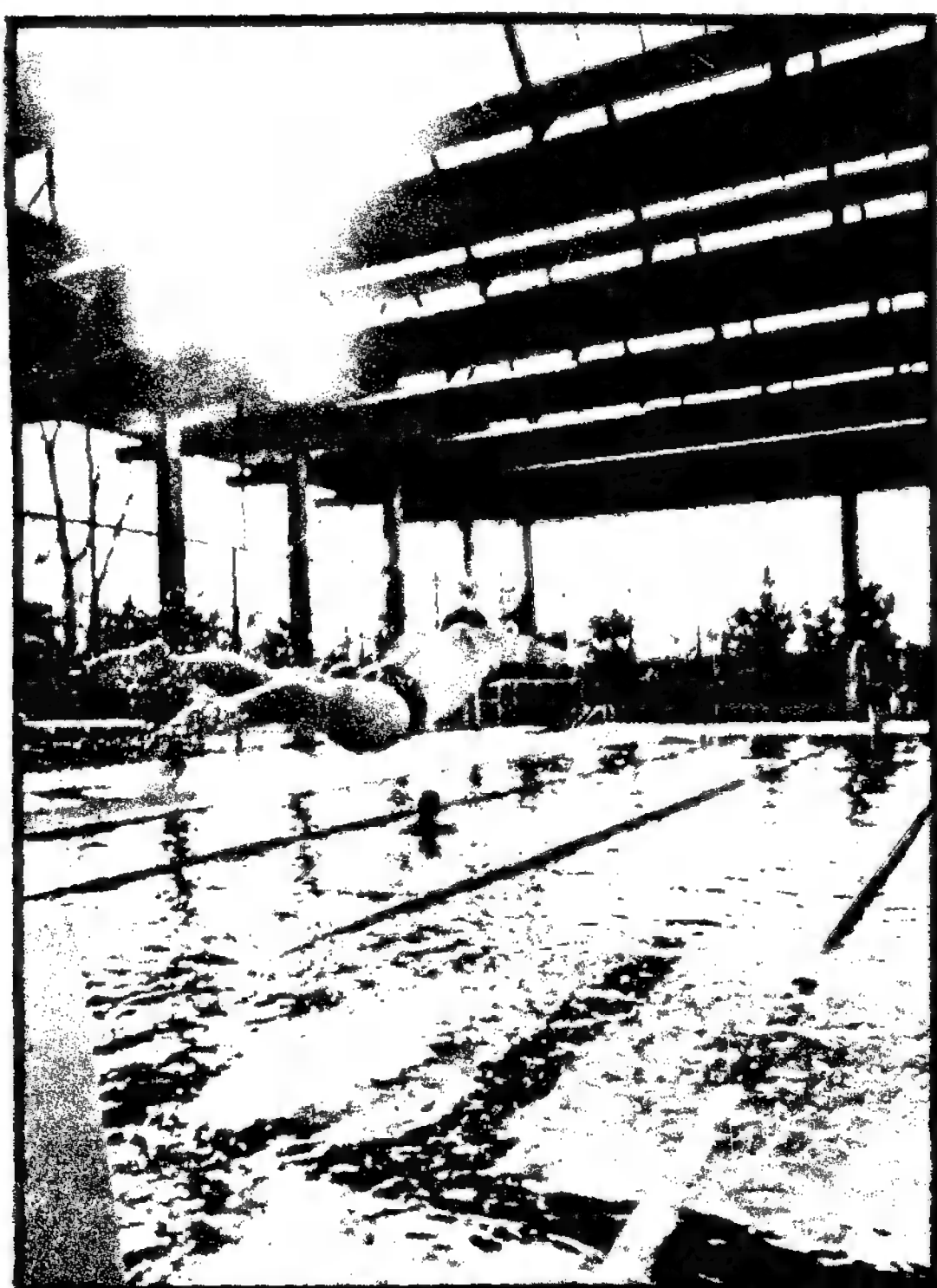
Write or phone  
today for  
further information on this  
amazing profit opportunity.  
Visit our office  
or we will call  
at your convenience.

ROYAL BLEND CHINCHILLAS  
5821 BEACH BLVD., BUENA PARK, CALIF. 90620 • CALL COLLECT  
O. COUNTY 714-523-1232  
LOS ANGELES 213-773-8210  
S.F. VALLEY 415-881-4886  
NEWPT. BCH. 714-530-1212  
WHITTIER 213-944-4110  
LONG BEACH 213-596-4446

ROYAL BLEND CHINCHILLA  
5821 Beach Blvd., Buena Park, Calif.  
For information on Chinchilla raising.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_





*All is supermodern including the Natorium.*

secretary who calls Marcuse's secretary who promises to check with the professor himself. Back through the same chain comes the message: yes. But I will have to pick up a special pass at Marcuse's office first. The doors to the lecture hall are monitored.

Marcuse's office is above the campus library, light and airy and staffed by an attractive blond secretary. No place to conduct conspiracies.

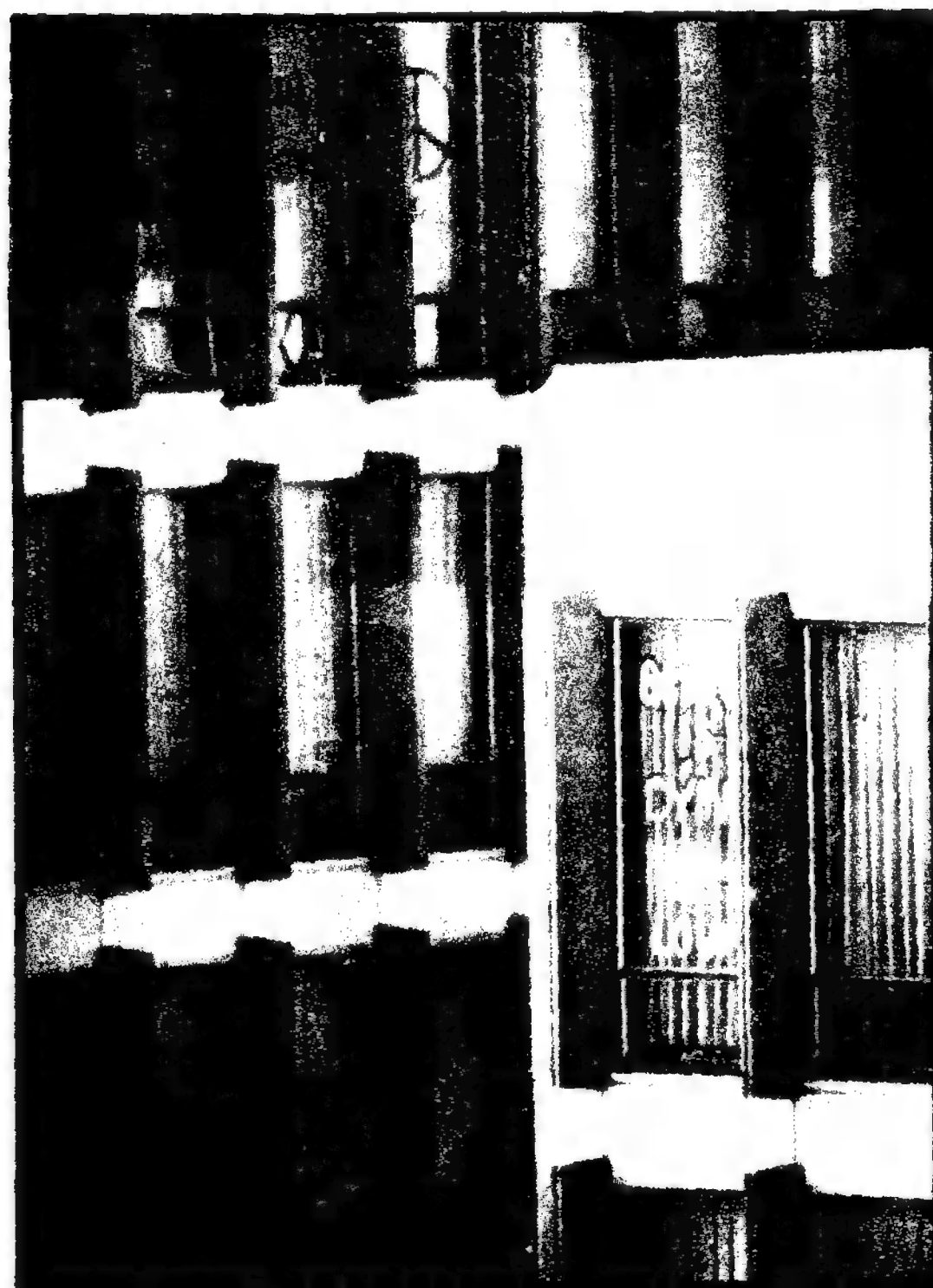
My pass is a green piece of paper with purple print, hand-lettered in blue. Lettered is my name and the underlined phrase, ONE-TIME ONLY. As I thank the secretary, in walks a slightly-stooped, gray-haired sparrow of a man who starts to pour himself a cup of coffee from an urn in the corner. The secretary smiles at me and nods at him, meaning Dr. Marcuse is among us. When he turns to face her with his coffee, she introduces me.

We shake hands, and he asks if I have any "devices" with me. I have no idea what he means but I open my briefcase so that he can look inside where there are only pads and pencils. He explains that he meant recording equipment. And then, in a soft, paternal voice he apologizes. He is embarrassed for having asked and I am embarrassed too.

His course called "The Present Age" meets in the basement of the Humanities Building. Indeed, there are graduate student guards at the doors of the 250-seat auditorium and I must flash my ONE-TIME ONLY pass at them to enter.

The room is fan-shaped and full. An American flag stands behind the lectern. The students are predominantly freshmen, mostly clean cutters by the lengths of hair and skirts. Dr. Marcuse comes in a few minutes after the hour and his first remark is a request: "Would you please not smoke in this room. There have been many complaints. So repress. Repress." He rolls his "R's" and the students giggle over repression while the philosopher wipes his glasses. The kids lean forward, expectantly.

Today's lecture is basic Freud, all about man's instinctive need for pleasure versus civilization's restraint and repression of pleasure. Marcuse walks as he talks, constantly taking off his glasses and wiping them. He is cordial enough but hardly rousing as he describes the primal horde and goes on to define ego, id and superego.



*Sign talk in Blake and Argo Hall windows.*



*Time to file and time to sleep in the quad.*

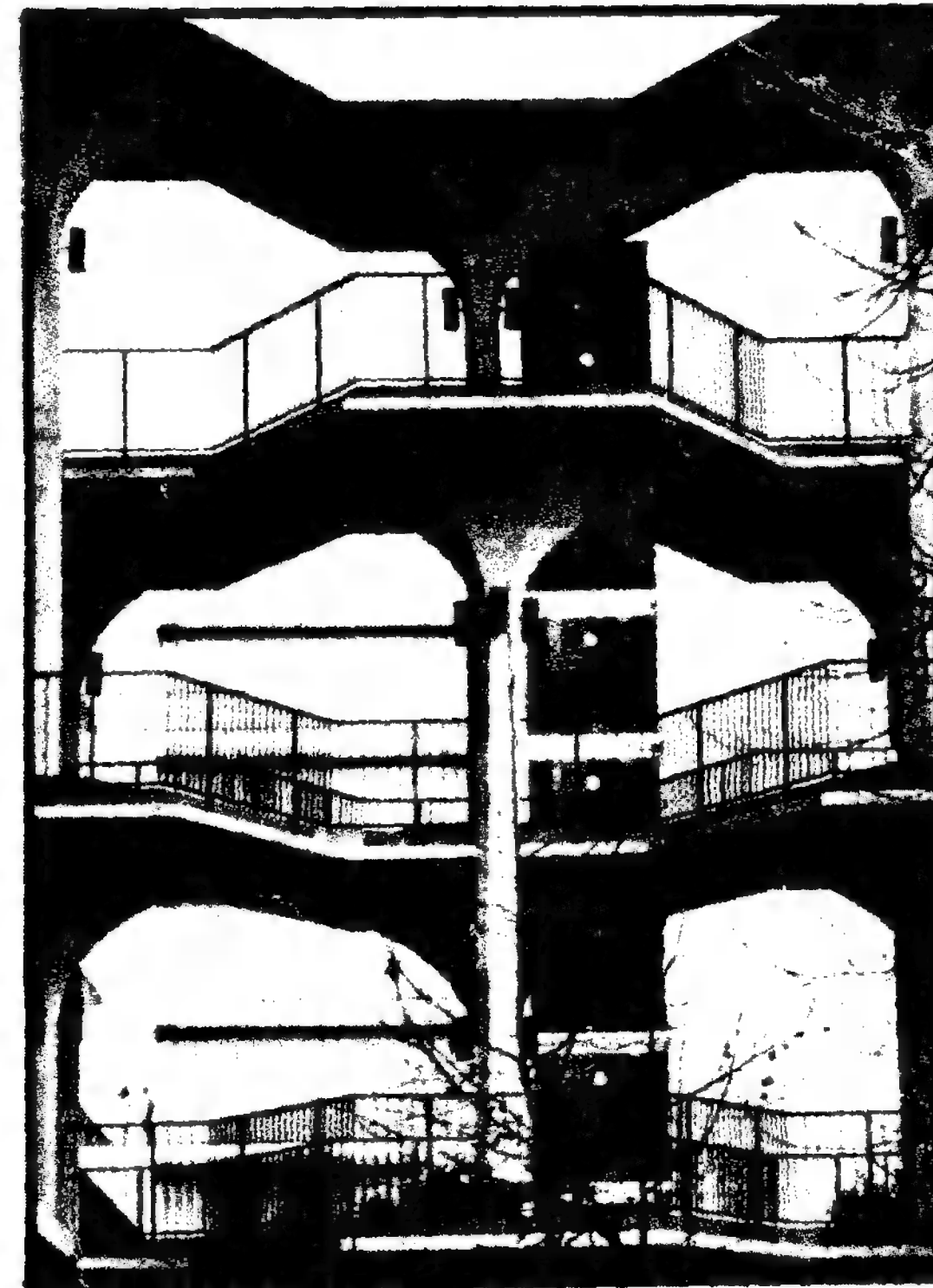
From time to time, says Marcuse, the primordial force breaks through the repressions of civilization; sons may band together, as in the primal horde, to revolt against the father. Witness the generation gap.

The pimply boy next to me snickers. I scowl at him. He looks surprised and turns to his notes. At last I have intimidated a student.

Marcuse continues: man's basic drives are sex and aggression. Both are in constant antagonism. There is no such thing as a self-preservation instinct; the need for pleasure supercedes self-preservation. Then, still using the same mild tone, still wiping his glasses, Marcuse concludes, "Aggression in man must sooner or later destroy him—as we shall see next time."

The guru of the revolution is a gentle, repressed personality, I realize. Certainly less aggressive than his critics.

I walk out of Humanities into the plaza just before noon. The TNC—Tuesday Ninth Committee—table is in its usual place, this time manned by a student in frayed buckskin. I still



*The Undergraduate Science Building.*





THE TROUBLES WITH STUDENTS



## SAN DIEGO: SIGNS AND SOUNDS OF TODAY

The environment is one of pressure. It's primarily a science school and study loads are heavy. Most students live on campus, with uneasy La Jolla nearby. They communicate with signs, and search for purpose through chemicals, revolutionary thought, religion and something called the Personal Circus.

FOURTH IN A SERIES BY ART SEIDENBAUM

I walked onto the UC San Diego campus and immediately saw larger-than-life faces of folk celebrities staring down at me: Bob Dylan, W. C. Fields, Che Guevara, Sophia Loren. They were pasted on high-rise dormitory windows, sharing glass space with other posters, bumper strips, cutouts, collages and tempera paintings.

A nude in shocking pink was painted into a window as if she were sitting on its sill. A political message read: "Citizens for Boysenberry Jam." Another window said: "God bless the pill." An eloquent sign language flourishes all over the University of California, San Diego branch. It flashes from bulletin boards and kiosks. It shrieks between buildings.

The sign language permits Argo Hall for men to communicate with Blake Hall for women—the facing windows of the two large dormitories are dressed in social comment instead of curtains.

I walked through the Argo-Blake message center onto the main campus plaza, an open space the size of a city block surrounded by massive modern architecture. There was a solid geometry of classroom buildings to the north and east; a big library-humanities building to the south, complete with ramps and concrete-lined moat; residence halls to the west. It was powerful and formal and, at mid-morning, almost completely empty. I felt like the only character in a modern version of *Last Year at Marienbad*—dwarfed by pattern and perspective.

I could hear high fidelity rock from several dormitory rooms at a time; it was louder-than-life background music for the outsized faces in the windows. At six-story Argo, the Rolling

Stones played against the Jimi Hendrix Experience who played against the Mothers of Invention. There was one second-story window with Bach behind it, but you had to stand right underneath to hear it.

This campus seemed to live by signals, a giant stage full of audio-visual devices but hardly any live action. Other campuses deal in confrontations.

I sat on a wood bench and waited for some activity. And just before noon, people began to appear—some of them hauling card tables and bulletin boards into the plaza to recruit for various campus organizations. I wandered over to a board labeled TNC and read a cryptic message: "Cadre J will meet Thursday, 7:15 in the Revelle dormitory parking lot—we are merging temporarily with Cadre D."

"What does TNC stand for?" I asked a girl at the TNC table with a textbook in her hands.

She looked up, large blue eyes beneath a sheepdog hairdo. She said, "Tuesday Ninth Committee," and then went back to her book.

"Oh," I said. "And what's that? What are the cadres?"

"I'm sorry, I can't talk," she answered, this time keeping her eyes in her text. "I have a mid-term. Maybe you can come back later when there's someone here."

I walked away thinking UCSD is a remarkable place, where you hardly see people and when you finally do, they say they're not really there.

I found other symbolic signs of campus life by going indoors. I almost stepped on a spaghetti-haired boy at Atlantis, one of six low-rise residence halls behind Argo. He was sprawled on the floor of a student lounge. He was studying while connected to a large headset which was attached to a wire which led through a doorway to a phonograph playing in his room. The plugged-in man.

I apologized. "S'okay," he said. "I can't study if there's quiet."

I didn't see any residents in the De Anza Hall lounge but there were two notices on the blackboard: "Will the individual(s) who has (have) been terrorizing this bulletin board contact Don Betts in Rm. 406 before he contacts you?" Just under that threat, in a different handwriting, came a very lewd but very funny suggestion for Betts.

I looked up Dana Pippin at Argo Hall. He's a clear-eyed, clean-chinned freshman from Los Angeles whose parents are friends of mine. Pippin showed me his room, a cubicle hardly larger than a walk-in closet. Three beds crammed the walls, a single decker and a double-decker, with aisle-space in between. The lower bunk had drapes all-around it like a pullman berth.

"It's the school work," explained Pippin. "My roommate wants the privacy. I have another friend who's a biology major; he has to stay up all night every two nights just to keep up with the workload. This place is very tough and, as you can see, it's very crowded."

I talked to some more students and heard them agree: UCSD is a place of pressure.

The environment is one pressure. This five-year-old university grows atop 1,000 acres across Torrey Pines Mesa, overlooking the Pacific and the town of La Jolla. The ocean is handy for surfing and sailing but the community—full of rich people and retired people—is sometimes hostile to students in its midst. "This neighborhood," complained one boy wearing

surplus military clothing from three different services, "is upper rent, upper class and upper tight."

Before the school came to La Jolla, liberals were a tiny minority, Jews were a rarity and Negroes were servants. Slowly, and not without pain on both sides, that's changing. But students who might prefer to live in town can't afford the rentals, so the residence halls are packed—more by necessity than choice.

The academic program is another pressure. Revelle College, the first of UCSD's undergraduate schools, has a science-oriented curriculum and the administration assumes Revelle students are preparing for graduate work. Muir College, the second campus, is more inclined toward the humanities but insists on year-long sequences in math and the sciences.

UCSD is primarily a male preserve because it is science-strong. Boys outnumber girls by about two to one. This produces yet another pressure, according to a student I met while both of us were studying "rides-wanted" notices on the bulletin board in the cafeteria lobby. I asked him about the social life and he told me about the drug life without first asking my business.

"Not much social life," said the boy whose sharp nose contrasted with his rococo sideburns. "I think we probably have more speed freaks (methedrine users) than most campuses because there's so goddam much work and so few girls. At 2 a.m., you can see people flying and freaking out on the plaza, after they've finished studying and don't know what else to do. You teach here?"

"No, I don't teach," I told him. I said I was doing research and pointed out that drugs

"Sure they are," he continued, walking me through the cafeteria line, "but what you have to understand is that people around here are controlled. Even the freaking is controlled. We use drugs as tools now instead of letting drugs use us. A science school doesn't riot. It studies. For some guys, drugs may be like getting drunk on Friday night. For other guys, drugs are another way to do our research. We figure classes are only one place to learn; we're also studying things like life style, religion and revolution—kind of all at once." He stopped his tray. "Hey, if you're gonna get to know this place, you ought to hear Marcuse."

I told him I intended to hear Marcuse. After lunch I crossed the Revelle Commons to notice another window message: "Don't spit in the soup—we've all got to eat."

This is the day Herbert Marcuse's undergraduate class meets. Marcuse is the most controversial philosopher in California, the synthesizer of Freud and Marx whose books have become working manuals for American student revolutionaries. Marcuse has been the target of the San Diego press, the American Legion, the La Jolla rightists and conservative politicians; they all want to have him fired. They all keep applying pressure on the UCSD administration and the Board of Regents.

So when I ask a UCSD information executive where to find this besieged celebrity, he hesitates. Then he reminds me that Marcuse has received death threats.

I know that, I say, but my interest is academic.

The information man says he understands but he's not sure Marcuse will; the press hasn't helped the situation any. The executive calls his



they forget the religion  
parents brought them

yeah," says some-  
e. "Is Father Dono-  
here?"

r Donovan had to  
He was the nice-  
man wearing a green  
hirt sitting at the back  
the lounge. He's a  
Catholic priest who  
interested in encounter  
The kids consider  
ally. The idea of  
more than the ritual  
on, is appealing to

we're really doing,"  
rl in the crowd, "is  
find a way to hold  
nd meaning. I think  
at the old religions  
ut—surviving, find-  
ing. Most of us have  
realize we're not  
nd it in dope or  
r the Movement.  
be the difference is  
ing to create our  
s—but the ends are

a plaza bulletin  
vertising an open  
The Uniqueness of  
rist. All this and  
nts too."

aning of Anxiety"  
e that meets on the  
ege campus, inside  
hut. Muir grows  
mp Matthews, an  
e Corps base, used

en students sit in a  
around Dr. Jean  
a psychologist and  
attractive woman.  
ave been reading  
Paul Tillich and  
discuss whether  
heories on faith  
ance in student  
like verbal volley-  
students take turns  
subject back and

idea of a God  
d means that we  
te the anxiety of  
ness upon our-  
awfully heavy."  
you're gonna start  
of the inconceiv-  
might as well  
oyable."  
can't conceive of  
re supreme than

i can. Yourself."

being here."

Dr. Mandler interrupts:  
"Well, if the basic values  
come from man, then is there  
any positive meaning to life?"

A boy with basset-hound  
eyes answers: "Sure, just to  
stand up and be able to say  
my life has no meaning  
means something. That's an  
affirmation."

I sit there listening to the  
students bring a theological  
discussion right down to the  
level of their own confusions  
and I wonder how many  
parents have any idea these  
arguments cross their kids'  
skulls. And I wonder how  
many adults would want to  
grapple with themselves the  
same way.

A boy with huge horn-rim  
glasses complicates this se-  
minar still further: "I think it  
was Kierkegaard who  
claimed dread is the possibili-  
ty of freedom. Then dread  
could shove you away from  
faith toward suicide, when  
possibility and freedom and  
non-being kind of all become  
the same thing."

"The basic anxiety," sug-  
gests Dr. Mandler, "may be  
the awareness of non-being."  
She goes on to say that Freud  
thought neurotic people were  
more creative, while Tillich  
wrote that neurotic people  
tend to be narrow and timid.

"Well," says the basset-  
eyed boy, "it's sort of both.  
When I feel everything is  
closing in on me, I'm under a  
neurotic pressure and I have  
to write something. But when

**'In order to create  
something new, you  
have to negate  
something before'**

I'm free and I'm sitting on a  
mountain, I just feel let it  
come. In the first case I'll try  
to create something related to  
the way I feel. And in the  
second case I may do some-  
thing really new and beauti-  
ful."

"But in order to create  
something new," says one of  
the girls, "you have to negate  
something that's gone be-  
fore."

"No," answers the boy.  
"See, I'm up there on that  
mountain and then I'm the  
first human being who ever  
lived and I look at the sun  
and I say that's the sun and

says.

As this class ends I re-  
member the window of Blake  
Hall which says, "Being is  
dying by loving." I suppose  
this means non-being is dying  
without loving and then I also  
remember Marcuse quoting  
Richard Wagner, "The only  
real fulfillment of love is  
death."

**T**he Sociology of Every-  
day Life" convenes in a  
nearby hut and I wander over  
to see whether students can  
turn the everyday into the  
cosmic as quickly as they  
brought the cosmic down to  
everyday.

But this is an entirely  
different physical setup: lar-  
ger classroom, ordered rows  
of chairs, some 50 students.  
This is a lecture. And al-  
though the subject is interest-  
ing enough and the instructor  
is lucid enough, there are  
four students sleeping before  
the class is 20 minutes old.

The lecturer pays no atten-  
tion to them. He contrasts the  
middle and lower classes,  
saying that middle people  
tend to live interior lives in  
private settings, whereas poor  
people tend to take to the  
streets. For many lower-class  
kids, their neighborhood is  
their turf and their private  
preserve, which often leads to  
conflict with the police who  
think of a street as a public  
setting.

A girl in front of me sleeps  
with her head cradled in her  
arms and even as I try to  
concentrate on the lecture,  
I'm fascinated to see her back  
as a flag of four colors: hiked  
up green sweater, pale skin,  
pink underpants showing  
above a hiked down pair of  
brown slacks. Sleepers are  
themselves a distraction and I  
find myself beginning to  
agree with the students who  
scream for participation in  
the learning process.

The instructor winds up  
with a discussion of private  
morality versus public mora-  
lity, marijuana being an  
example. Many people who  
smoke pot, says the lecturer,  
privately believe it to be  
harmless and pleasurable.  
But they play safe and smoke  
secretly because there's still a  
law against marijuana. So  
public morality, which is the  
law, often outlives its useful-



Ronald Reagan-600

From a people who can m



100-302196-70

Ronald Reagan-601

**Your  
Scotch dollar  
buys more with...**



Authentic  
Scotch dollar  
(Crown) minted  
between 1603-1625.  
Symbol of Lauder's.



**86  
PROOF**

**LAUDER'S  
SCOTCH**

LIMITED  
TIME  
ONLY  
QUART **\$5.99**

**The growingest  
Scotch from  
coast-to-coast**



**\$12.49** 1/2 GAL. **\$5.19** 4/5 QT.

100% BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKIES, IMPORTED & BOTTLED BY GOODERHAM & WORTS LTD., DETROIT, MICH.

hut, across the old Marine base, over the pedestrian bridge above Gilman Drive, and into the Revelle campus—about 10 minutes walking time. While I eavesdrop, they discuss the chemical properties of pot compared to more dangerous drugs. It's interesting but beyond me. So I leave them in the lobby of the Undergraduate Sciences Building, where there's yet another sign of these college times: "Undergraduates wanted to do dull tasks in psychological experiment—\$1.67 per hour."

**T**he campus is quiet and quite beautiful at night. Lights warm the insides of the buildings and darkness softens the hard corners of their exteriors. On the grass next to the plaza, a boy and a girl wrestle with a collie and then wrestle, laughing, with each other while the dog barks. A steady stream, almost a procession, of other kids go into the library.

The added attractions for this night include an old horror movie showing at the campus Coffee Hut, a visiting radical speaker from UC Berkeley and a student-faculty discussion meeting.

I choose the student-faculty session in the Science Building and take a seat on the far aisle of a lecture hall. Student activist Mike Brown, an extremely bright boy who hides under a black floppy hat and black flowing beard,

**'The period of  
appeasing the  
Regents seems to  
be at an end'**

has told me that sometimes as few as 15 people show up for these things. Usually almost half of them are faculty; professors, too, are curious about this student generation.

Nearly 50 people appear this time, making it a success, but causing immediate procedural confusion. There are 10 professors in the room and almost every one of them seems to have a suggestion—on framing an agenda, on changing rooms, on breaking up into smaller groups.

A student complains that this is typical faculty decisiveness. Everybody laughs but the older men laugh more nervously.

The consensus is to split into sections of about 10 people, with at least two professors attached to each. I tag along behind a group that

decides to shop for an open lounge in Argo. We ride the elevator up the high-rise dormitory and I think back 20 years to when I used to have to wait to be invited to see a professor after regular school hours. Here the teachers are coming to the students, wanting to be wanted.

We find a lounge and most of the people, faculty included, sit on the floor. A student charges that the faculty is the most powerful population at a university and he wants to know why the faculty hasn't used that power to push for change.

If that means power to move to the left, answers a professor, then that's what's happening. "The period of appeasing the Regents," he says, "seems to be at an end."

Then would the faculty strike, asks a student, if the situation here ever became as repressive as, say, San Francisco State?

"I suspect," answers a second professor, "that the more radical faculty members are the younger ones—to be frank, the ones with less to lose should the choices come to striking, quitting, or coming out on the establishment side. I think there's something worth saving here at this campus, and I'd hate to see us ever reach an impasse where this university loses its capacity for open inquiry because either repression or revolution has closed us down."

"Okay," answers a student, "but if the university really is a forum for open inquiry, then it seems that the worthwhile discussions and ideas happen outside the classroom. That's wrong. We want to use what we are learning and apply it to the community and ourselves."

The professors nod. And I realize that even under the pressures here the students are doing exactly that. They are doing their things and influencing our things and dragging all of us along with them.

The students are already changing this world. They talk about it while they do it and at UCSD they even post notices about it.

On the way off the campus I took one last look at the residence hall complex. There was a window I hadn't stared at before. "Sex before finals," it said. Just one more outside experiment before academic judgment day.



F B I

Date: 6/19/69

Transmit the following

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDR  
405,93

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-15)

SUBJECT: BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

Ronald Reagan

Re Sacramento airtel to the Bureau 2/3/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an  
LHM dated and captioned as above.

The information in enclosed LHM was received on  
June 19, 1969, from CHARLES E. CASEY, Assistant Director,  
State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento,  
California.

Inasmuch as the letter was received by the Governor's  
Office on May 14, 1969, the Governor's Office was not contacted  
and no copy is being forwarded to the Governor's Office.

Information was furnished to Mrs. OPHELIA M. CHAVEZ,  
Administrative Aide to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent in  
Charge, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, in his  
absence. Mrs. CHAVEZ stated that this same communication had  
been received from Mr. CASEY by United States Secret Service,  
Sacramento, this date.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)

1 - Sacramento

RCR/kah

(3)

JUN 25 1969

Approved:

Ronald Reagan-602

M

Per

70 JUL 7 - 1969

Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 62-109276



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

**Sacramento, California**

**June 19, 1969**

**BERNARD H. BELL**  
**THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA**

---

By letter dated June 17, 1969, Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, advised that he had received the following communication addressed to California Governor Ronald Reagan by one Bernard H. Bell, an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RL  
465,193

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-603

100-388196-71  
**ENCLOSURE**

22535

Ronald Reagan-604

Name

Bernard H. Bill

Box No.

20088

Date

May 10

Noted  
C. E. Conner

1969

JUN 16 1969

Dear Governor R Reagan

Hate to trouble you. But I have been informed by  
Lester J Pope M.D. Superintendent here and Mr.  
John E Gorman Medical Director and Mr J. M. McDonald  
of the Classification and Parole Representative that my  
letter to you dated April of 1968 and your letter to the  
Department of corrections has been referred to Mr Pope  
office for reply on June 25 of 1968.

I do think they have had enough time to look into my  
case or at least interview me.

Your referring my case to the Department of corrections  
has not done a thing about my case. Merely because  
the Boss here and your damn Boss won't allow you or  
anyone try to aid me or interfere with them.

They have merely told the Parole Board and you to go  
to hell. That they are running things.

My Governor Brown and other are fooling with me wrongly  
for twelve damn years.

And they fear me and hate me because I've made fools  
out of them for that length of time. And they all know  
that I intend to handle them every way possible and  
you and your damn wife and beats if you know or are  
involved in my case.

I have am now trying to get court action that Brown  
and others here have kept me from doing for myself.  
I can and will prove that at least twenty five of you



Ronald Reagan-605

Name Bernard H. Bell  
 Box No. 20088  
 Date May 10, 1969

damn dogs and Brown have and are still violating laws against me for twelve years.

If you are not too damn ignorant or lazy you will grab one of those damn phones on your desk that is if you or your office force has sense enough to use it and find out if I am a nut or if I am telling the truth about Ly Bunker Brown and others touching me and violating laws against me by ordering doctors and others to use a piece of brain wave equipment on me for twelve years.

If my attorney can't aid me, I swear to god that if I live long enough I will one day face you and all other who are wronging me. With a gun and knife in these hands. And I will make you wish you were in hell a million times before you finally die of old age. All of my enemies will have to face me. You had better take a tip. I will handle you and other a million times worse the Kennedy was handled. Investigate my damn case and do your claudes because I'll act that way with everyone.

P.S. have even written president Johnson because they tell me he is involved and ordering doctor to experiment on me. it was addressed to Wilson — over

Bernard H. Bell  
 No 20088  
 Vacaville Medical Facility  
 Vacaville California

This letter was delayed several day and returned to me because. The mail department here has orders to censor all mail. Even yours.

If I am not interviewed by one of you dogs and my attorney can't aid me soon.

I am sure will kill a few of these ignorant damn dogs here. nearly to force you to let me have my case heard in a court room.

B. H. Bell.

F B I

Date: 6/25/69

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-15)

SUBJECT: BERNARD H. BELL  
 THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA 803 RDD/8

405,193

Re Sacramento airtel to the Bureau, 6/19/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of  
 an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The information in enclosed LHM was received on  
 June 25, 1969, from CHARLES E. CASEY, Assistant Director,  
 State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento,  
 California.

Inasmuch as the letter was received by the Governor's  
 Office on June 17, 1969, the Governor's Office was not con-  
 tacted and no copy is being forwarded to the Governor's Office.

Information was furnished to Mrs. OPHELIA M. CHAVEZ,  
 Administrative Aide to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent in  
 Charge, U. S. Secret Service, Sacramento, in his absence.  
 Mrs. CHAVEZ stated that this same communication had been re-  
 ceived from Mr. CASEY by U. S. Secret Service, Sacramento,  
 this date.

5 ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5)(RM)

1 - Sacramento

REJ/kah (3)

JUL 7 1969

Ronald Reagan-607

59 JUL 10 1969

Approved: *[Signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 62-109276-





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

June 25, 1969

BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

---

By letter dated June 23, 1969, Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, advised that he had received the following communication addressed to California Governor Ronald Reagan by one Bernard H. Bell, an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA983RPP/RS  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-608

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-305-76-72  
ENCLOSURE

Name Donald G. McCall  
Box No. 72088  
Date June 16, 1949

Hon. George R. Regan  
 Wash. D. C.

Local No. 1:

Hate to trouble you and your office, But my  
troubles do concern you and Ex Governor Brown  
Because he and other officials of this prison  
and Parole Board members and doctors are  
violating laws against me.

I have written to your office before, and you tried to get the Department of Corrections to look into my case. And the doctors here wouldn't let the parole board member interview me. And the doctors here are interfering with me every way possible. They won't allow me to get money from a bank in Ohio for attorney fees and have told my sisters not to aid me. I can and will soon prove that several are violating by treating me since Feb. 16 of 1958. I am being experimented on with a piece of equipment made in Germany called a brain wave wave machine. I can prove this many ways by several people in Ohio and Hollywood and Russia and Germany. And will soon do. I have recently obtained enough money and now have an attorney aiding me. And if he can't or is unable to do what I want him to do, I swear to god I will become the

Ronald Reagan-609

Name

Bernard H. Bell

Box No.

Date

June 11, 1967

meanest murder that would have ever known  
Nearly to force the people of this rotten state  
to aid me to have my case heard in a  
court room. And aid me against officials of  
this place.

I will handle you and your damn wife and  
kids and Broome also. If you are to damn  
ignorant or lazy to do something about  
my case and rotten clap fixed negro  
doctors in charge of things here.

My eye sight has been ruined by them shooting  
me with tear gas two feet away.

I swear I will one day do a much better job  
in there.

I will only wait a few days after I mail this  
and see also if my attorney can do anything  
If not I think I can force my way into  
court by killin' a few rotten officials and doctors  
here. Please if you a man do something.

Truithfully yours  
Bernard H. Bell

No 20085

Vacaville Med. Facility  
Vacaville California



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**Sacramento, California**

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

June 25, 1969

**BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA**

---

By letter dated June 23, 1969, Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, advised that he had received the following communication addressed to California Governor Ronald Reagan by one Bernard H. Bell, an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8  
405,193

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-611



RECEIVED  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

JUN 17 9 39 AM '69

Name

Box No.

Date

19

Hon. Homer R. Reagan

Dear Sir:

Hate to trouble you and your office, But my troubles do concern you and Ex Governor Brown because he and other officials of this prison and Parole Board members and doctors are violating laws against me.

I have written to your office before and you tried to get the Department of Corrections to look into my case. And the doctors here wouldn't let the parole board member interview me. And the doctors here are interfering with me every way possible. They won't allow me to get money from a bank in Ohio for attorney fees and have told my sisters not to aid me. I can and will soon prove that several are violating by treating me since Feb. 16 of 1958. I am being experimented on with a piece of equipment made in Germany called a brain wave machine. I can prove this many ways by several people in Ohio and Hollywood and Russia and Germany. And will soon do. I have recently obtained enough money and now have a attorney aiding me. And if he can't or is unable to do what I want him to do, I swear to god I will become the

Name

Box No.

Date

June 11, 1964

meanest murder that would has ever known  
Nearly to force the people of this rotten state  
to aid me to have my case heard in a  
court room. And aid me against officials of  
this place.

I will handle you and your damn wife and  
kids and Brocons also. If you are to damn  
ignorant or lazy to do something about  
my case and rotten close friend doctors  
in charge of things here.

My eye sight has been ruined by them shooting  
me with tear gas two feet away.  
I swear I will one day do a much better job  
in there.

I will only wait a few days after I mail this  
and see also if my attorney can do anything.  
If not I think I can force my way into  
court by killin' a few rotten officials and doctors  
here. Please if you a man do something.

Truithfully yours  
Bernard H. Bell  
No 20088  
Vacaville Med. Facility  
Vacaville California

Ronald Reagan-613



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

August 29, 1969

MEMORANDUM

TO : The Honorable  
J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.  
Attention: Mr. Bernard Rachner *9/4* *R.D. Carter*

FROM : Bert M. Bennington *BMP*  
Acting Chief, Division of Protective Security

SUBJECT : Governor Reagan's Trip to Hong Kong and Manila  
September 1969

Governor Ronald Reagan of California has been designated as the President's Special Representative to inaugurate the United States Cultural Center in Manila, Philippine Islands. The Governor's itinerary is as follows: *L*

September 5 Honolulu  
September 7 Anderson Air Force Base, Guam  
September 7 Hong Kong  
September 9 Manila  
September 11 Midway and Sacramento, California

*1-704980*

REC 12 / 100-382196-73

Your assistance is requested in the form of furnishing this office with intelligence information that would ~~reflect the~~ presence of any effort designed to cause physical harm or embarrassment to Governor Reagan on his trip. **5 SEP 5 1969**

*Let to HONOLULU  
SACRAMENTO  
9-4-69  
BPM:mon*

*Let to HON  
9-4-69  
BPM/mon*

Ronald Reagan-614

*Mr. [Signature]*

FBI info only  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA918RDD/EL  
405/193



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

1-Mr. DeLoach  
1-Mr. Sullivan

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 7/17/69

FROM : C. D. DE LOACH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

SUBJECT: HERBERT ELLINGWOOD

THEODORE BAIER

REPRESENTATIVES OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN'S

OFFICE OF CALIFORNIA

CALIFORNIA STATE GOVERNMENT ATTACK ON

NEW LEFT AND EXTREMIST MOVEMENTS

RONALD REAGAN

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Herbert Ellingwood, who is a contact of our Sacramento Office, along with Mr. Theodore Baier, both representatives of Governor Reagan's office, State of California, came by my office at 9:15 a.m. this morning.

Mr. Ellingwood stated that Governor Reagan has no opportunity to outright dismiss eight chancellors of state educational institutions who are more or less palliative in their handling of the Students for a Democratic Society and extremist elements. The Governor merely sits as one member of a 24-man Board of Regents governing these institutions. Consideration has been given to requesting the state legislature to pass bills calling for the dismissal of the eight chancellors, however, this is deemed politically unwise.

Ronald Reagan-615

Mr. Ellingwood also indicated that the California State Supreme Court has been worse than the U. S. Supreme Court insofar as favoritism towards these groups is concerned. He pointed out that Chief Justice Trainor will retire early next year and Governor Reagan plans to appoint a conservative. Later on other retirements will occur which will cause a better balance towards conservatism in the State Supreme Court.

Mr. Ellingwood stated that Governor Reagan is dedicated to the destruction of disruptive elements on California college campuses. The state government will attack these groups through several methods. (1) By hounding the groups as much as possible by bringing any form of violation available against them. He cited as an example that if any of these groups has a bookstore on campus they will bring building code violations against them. He also indicated that he hopes to bring to the attention of the Federal Government possible Federal violations. In this instance he cited the fact

NOT RECORDED

150 AUG 11 1969

Continued: ... Over

Enc. 220

51 AUG 20 1969

(3)

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-439045-67



DeLoach to Mr. Tolson  
Re: Herbert Ellingwood  
Theodore Baier

that U. S. Attorney Cecil Poole, San Francisco, is of no help whatsoever to the state government and, as a matter of fact, refuses to be of any cooperation in the fight against these groups. Mr. Ellingwood at this point also referred to the fact that he and Governor Reagan planned to call on Department of Justice officials today in the hope of having the Civil Rights Division move against those elements which disrupted the peaceful pursuit of studies by right-thinking students. (2) Mr. Ellingwood spoke of the possibility of referring tax violations both to the Internal Revenue Service of the State of California and to the Federal Internal Revenue Service. He asked if the FBI had referred such matters to Internal Revenue. I answered in the affirmative, stating that each time violations or potential violations came to our attention we naturally disseminated such information to the Internal Revenue Service. (3) A psychological warfare campaign. In this connection Mr. Ellingwood indicated that he plans to confer with Department of Defense officials today to get ideas from those individuals as to how to conduct campaigns of this nature. I told him that we were well aware of such potentials.

I outlined briefly for Mr. Ellingwood the type of investigations carried on by the FBI, the progress we had made in this field, and the tremendous accumulation of evidence we had furnished the Department of Justice.

Mr. Ellingwood told me he did not plan to confer with Secretary Finch of Health, Education and Welfare or with any officials of Health, Education and Welfare inasmuch as he considered this agency to be deplorable in its favoritism towards the Students for a Democratic Society and extremist elements. I told Mr. Ellingwood that we, of course, would have no comment concerning the handling of such matters by any Federal agency, however, we were dismayed last week when one of our officials had accepted an invitation to speak before the top-level executives of Health, Education and Welfare only to find that there were approximately 20 disruptive individuals attempting to break up this meeting. I stated these were summer employees of Health, Education and Welfare.

Mr. Ellingwood asked me regarding the possibility of Federal courts placing travel restrictions on leaders of the Students for a Democratic Society and extremist groups. I told him I would not be too encouraged in this regard in view of the travels of Rap Brown and a number of other individuals who, while under indictment, had been allowed to travel freely about the country. I told him also of the individual under indictment who was being allowed by a Federal judge to travel to Hanoi and participate in an exchange of prisoners.

DeLoach to Mr. Tolson  
Re: Herbert Ellingwood  
Theodore Baier

Mr. Ellingwood asked if the FBI could be of any assistance in furnishing Governor Reagan items of intelligence so that assistance could be offered in the California fight against these groups. I told Mr. Ellingwood that we of course were bound by Executive Order insofar as dissemination of intelligence is concerned, however, in a number of instances Mr. Hoover had permitted our Special Agent in Charge, John Williams, Sacramento, to informally discuss matters with the Governor and his top assistants. I stated that we, of course, must consider each request on an individual basis and that when SAC Williams received a request for assistance from Governor Reagan, he would forward this request for consideration to FBI Headquarters in Washington, D. C. I told Mr. Ellingwood further that his request would of course be made known to the Director and if the Director had any different ideas, we would let him know.

Mr. Ellingwood was most commendatory concerning the Director and the FBI, and he spoke of Governor Reagan's admiration for the Director. Mr. Ellingwood left with me a "white paper" prepared by his office and submitted to Governor Reagan. This concerns the confrontation at the "People's Park" at Berkeley, California.

ACTION:

SAC Williams, Sacramento, is being advised of the call paid to us by Messrs. Ellingwood and Baier. There appears to be no further action unless a request is received from Governor Reagan for information. As stated above, it is suggested that each request be handled on an individual and confidential basis. This has been done in the past and has worked quite successfully.

*June 1/17*  
*OK. ✓*  
*H*  
*P*  
*RA*

Ronald Reagan-617



FBI

Date: 7/2/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8  
465,193

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-NEW) (P)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

aka

690707075

EXTORTION - THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

*RONALD REAGAN*

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), the original three page letter, envelope and one xerox copy. A copy of the attached LHM is being furnished to Secret Service, Los Angeles, and the USA, Los Angeles. The original letter is not being furnished to Secret Service locally inasmuch as in an extortion case the original letter is sent to the FBI Laboratory for examination.

On 7/2/69, Mrs. LUCILLE WILSON, Secretary to the Superintendent, Patton State Hospital, advised SA CARL G. MURANO, JR. that due to a new California law effective 7/1/69, no record can be reviewed at this hospital without a court order.

On 7/2/69, SA MURANO contacted [REDACTED] Highland, California, telephone [REDACTED] telephonically under pretext. Pretext used by SA MURANO was eligibility for jury duty.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 9) (RM)  
3 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 175-0)

100/maf  
(5)

ENCLOSURE

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

NOT RECORDED  
178 JUL 8 1969

Ronald Reagan-618

51 JUL 23 1969

ORIGINAL FILED IN

LA 9-NEW

SA MURANO caused a search to be made of the San Bernardino, California Police Department, San Bernardino County Sheriff's Office, San Bernardino Businessman's Association and San Bernardino County Registrar of Voters.

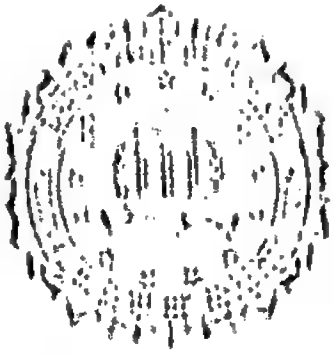
SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD contacted SA A. L. BAKER, United States Secret Service, Los Angeles, and AUSA LARRY S. FLAX, Los Angeles.

Inasmuch as the identity of the sender of this letter is known, no request is being made of the FBI Laboratory to ascertain latent fingerprints in this matter.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to search this letter through the Anonymous Letter File and advise Los Angeles Office of these results. The original letter should be returned to Los Angeles.

Los Angeles will await results from the FBI Laboratory in this matter.

Ronald  
Reagan-619



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Los Angeles, California

July 2, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

[redacted] also known as  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

On July 2, 1969, Mr. G. David Akeley, Editor,  
San Bernardino Sun (newspaper), San Bernardino, California,  
furnished a three page threatening letter (two pages 8½" X 11"  
and third page 3" X 5") and envelope which is attached hereto.  
This letter, dated June 28, 1969, is signed [redacted]  
[redacted] Avenue, Highland, California.

A search of the San Bernardino, California  
Telephone Directory which covers Highland, California,  
disclosed a listing for [redacted]  
Avenue, Highland, California, telephone [redacted]

b6  
b7C

On July 2, 1969, it was determined that [redacted]  
[redacted] born [redacted] Horning, Pennsylvania,  
is divorced from [redacted] New York. [redacted]  
has written numerous letters to government officials (names  
not disclosed) in Washington, D. C. including members of  
Congress and the Senate (names not disclosed). [redacted]  
is writing a book on Ipso Facto Government. She has been  
in a mental hospital for a period of seven years and was  
confined as a patient to the Patton State Hospital,  
San Bernardino, California, date not disclosed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

Ronald  
Reagan-620

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE



b6  
b7C

[redacted] also known as

On July 2, 1969, a search of the arrest records of the San Bernardino, California Police Department disclosed no record concerning [redacted]

On July 2, 1969, a search of the arrest records of the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Office, which covers Highland, California, disclosed no arrest record concerning [redacted]

On July 2, 1969, a search of the records of the San Bernardino Businessman's Association disclosed no information concerning [redacted]

b6  
b7C

On July 2, 1969, a search of the San Bernardino County Registrar of Voters disclosed no information concerning [redacted]

Files of the Los Angeles Office disclose no identifiable information concerning [redacted]

At 8:30 a.m. on July 2, 1969, SA A. L. Baker, United States Secret Service, Los Angeles, was advised of the above.

On July 2, 1969, the above was related to Assistant United States Attorney Larry S. Flax, Los Angeles, California. Assistant United States Attorney Flax advised that the above constituted no federal violation.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 2\* -

Ronald  
Reagan-621

Ronald  
Reagan-622

b6  
b7C

Handwritten note: [illegible]

The Nixon death theorem is now a legal statement.  
The Anger death theorem is now a legal statement.  
The Reagan death theorem is now a legal statement.  
The legal death theorem is now a legal statement.  
Not that I love Nixon, Anger, Reagan, or any  
but that I love America more and want to see  
it flourish.

June 28, 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/86  
405,193

A death theorem for Nixon is now means to  
I captured the Constitution for the U.S. Govt -  
The Death Theorem SALES America is now  
a legal statement. and yes facts RAPE of  
great worth

A death theorem is done! -  
That's what Jefferson means - HEATH, HEATH  
to thee you illegal bastard. 9:00 AM.

That Nixon and Anger are guilty of RAPE  
via mental telepathy is an ILLEGAL FBI  
is now a legal statement - and yes facts true

100-389196-  
Reagan is also guilty of illegal RAPE via  
mental telepathy is now a legal statement.

ENCLOSURE

That there is punishment for RAPE is a  
Constitutional factor is now a U.S.



9/10/81:

The death theorem for Reagan is due -  
Charge is RAPE via Mental Telepathy -  
is an illegal factor in the Constitution -  
The penalty is death - Health Health Health  
The death theorem is the  
impossible theorem - The nation is a  
country theorem - That is why  
we are A MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY.

A man without a country is a constitutional  
factor - a permanent factor.

Rape via Mental Telepathy is an illegal  
factor in the U.S. Code. Which proves the  
America is a BASTARD GOV - an  
illegal govt. (Which Jefferson did NOT  
intend.)

Mind your own business. (in) a  
Constitutional factor of great worth - and  
ipso facto rating Charter of good government.

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-623

[Redacted]

all are  
U.S. Congress death  
in death  
Ipso facto death.  
P.R. 1/1/81  
Treason death.  
Mental Telepathy

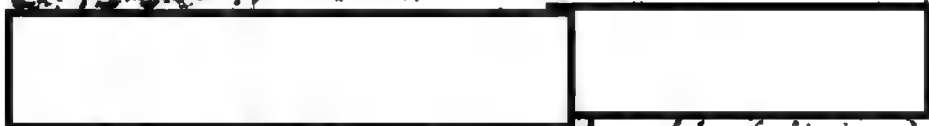


That I am trying to protect;  
preserve and defend the  
Constitution of the U.S.

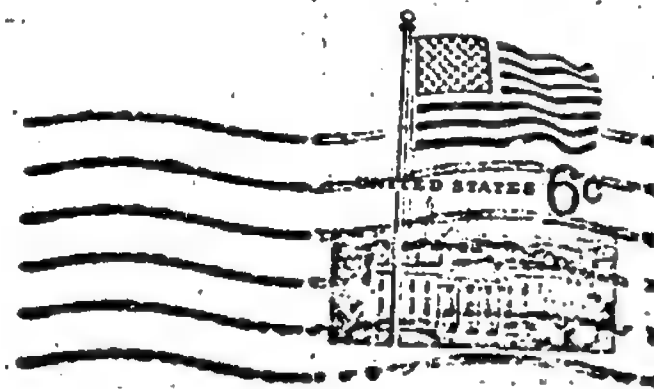
I DEFEND TEFFERSON'S  
HONOR.

Jefferson - mine eyes have seen the  
glory of the coming of the Lord Jesus  
Christ. 9/7/2/9 M.

Don't look back



Hingham, Calif.  
92346



b6  
b7C

Editor

San. Telegram  
San Bernardino  
Calif.

Ronald Reagan-624

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405/193

100-388196-

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RJD/B  
405,193

*Believe me for me it's over*


ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-625

1 - Mr. Murphy

9/4/69

CODE

CABLEGRAM

URGENT

TO LEGAT HONG KONG

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA9803 RDN/PSK  
405,193

VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG AND MANILA,  
SEPTEMBER ONE NINE SIX NINE.

STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISED GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN HAS BEEN  
DESIGNATED AS PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE TO  
INAUGURATE THE U.S. CULTURAL CENTER IN MANILA, PHILIPPINE  
ISLANDS. HIS ITINERARY IS AS FOLLOWS: SEPTEMBER FIVE -  
HONOLULU; SEPTEMBER SEVEN - ANDERSON AIR FORCE BASE, GUAM  
AND HONG KONG; SEPTEMBER NINE - MANILA; SEPTEMBER ELEVEN -  
MIDWAY AND SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

INSURE ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED INDICATING  
A THREAT TO PHYSICALLY HARM OR EMBARRASS GOVERNOR REAGAN IS  
GIVEN IMMEDIATE LOCAL DISSEMINATION TO STATE DEPARTMENT,  
SECRET SERVICE AND OTHER LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (route thru for review)  
BPM:mea  
(4)

VIA TELETYPE

9. SEP 4 1969

REC 12

ENCIPHERED

see note, page 2

19 SEP 5 1969

Ronald Reagan-626

57 SEP 8 1969

TELETYPE UNIT



CABLEGRAM TO HONG KONG  
RE: VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG  
AND MANILA, SEPTEMBER 1969

SUCH INFORMATION SHOULD ALSO BE FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU  
BY CABLE IN FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION INCLUDING IDENTITIES  
OF PERSONS TO WHOM DISSEMINATION WAS MADE WITH ADMINISTRATIVE DATA  
IN THE LAST PARAGRAPH.

NOTE:

Above information received from Bert Bennington,  
Acting Chief, Division of Protective Security, State Department  
via Bureau liaison.

1 - Mr. Murphy

9/4/69

REC 12

100 382196-73

CODE

TELETYPE

SENT BY CODE

URGENT

TO SAC HONOLULU  
SACRAMENTO

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

EX-102 VIA TELETYPE

SEP 4 1969  
9 15 PM

ENCIPHERED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAD/RSK

2/13/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BA  
405,193

VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG AND MANILA,  
SEPTEMBER ONE NINE SIX NINE.

STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISED GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN HAS  
BEEN DESIGNATED AS PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE TO  
INAUGURATE U.S. CULTURAL CENTER IN MANILA, PHILIPPINE  
ISLANDS. HIS ITINERARY IS AS FOLLOWS: SEPTEMBER FIVE -  
HONOLULU; SEPTEMBER SEVEN - ANDERSON AIR FORCE BASE, GUAM,  
AND HONG KONG; SEPTEMBER NINE - MANILA; SEPTEMBER ELEVEN -  
MIDWAY AND SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

RECIPIENTS INSURE ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED INDICATING  
A THREAT TO PHYSICALLY HARM OR EMBARRASS GOVERNOR REAGAN IS  
GIVEN IMMEDIATE LOCAL DISSEMINATION TO STATE DEPARTMENT,  
SECRET SERVICE AND OTHER LOCAL AUTHORITIES. SUCH INFORMATION  
SHOULD ALSO BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE IN FORM SUITABLE  
FOR DISSEMINATION INCLUDING IDENTITIES OF PERSONS TO WHOM

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

BPM:mea (3)

53 SEP 15 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-628

see note, page 2

TELETYPE TO SAC HONOLULU

SACRAMENTO

RE: VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG  
AND MANILA, SEPTEMBER, 1969

DISSEMINATION WAS MADE WITH ADMINISTRATIVE DATA IN THE  
LAST PARAGRAPH.

NOTE:

Above information received from Bert Bennington,  
Acting Chief, Division of Protective Security, State  
Department, via Bureau liaison.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
 405,193

WXA  
 NR 05 SD PLAIN  
 11:25 PM NITEL 9-25-72 GKF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)  
 SACRAMENTO  
 FROM SAN DIEGO (175-NEW) (C) 3P

Limited Classification  
 Review Conducted  
 See Top Serial  
 Form 4-774

b6  
 b7C

*Scanned  
 by  
 [unclear]  
 9  
 met*

THREATS AGAINST THE PRESIDENT, OO: SAN DIEGO.

*Governor Ronald Reagan*

AT TWELVE THIRTY-SIX P.M., SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIVE NINETEEN SEVENT  
 TWO RONALD WEAVER, U. S. CUSTOMS INSPECTOR, CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA,  
 ADVISED THAT DURING THE WEEK OF SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY  
 TWO, [ ] WHOSE DESCRIPTION IS SET FORTH HEREAFTER, MADE THE  
 FOLLOWING STATEMENT DURING A PHILOSOPHY CLASS AT IMPERIAL VALLEY  
 COLLEGE, EL CENTRO, CALIFORNIA: "IF RONNIE BABY OR TRICKY DICK  
 NIXON GE. WHERE I CAN GET NEAR THEM, THEY ARE DEAD. I WISH THEY  
 WOULD COME DOWN HERE. THEY WOULDN'D GET OUT ALIVE."

b6  
 b7C

WEAVER FURTHER STATED THAT [ ] ADVISED HE WANTED TO GO  
 TO FLAMINGO PARK, FLORIDA, BUT WAS UNABLE, AND THAT IF MC GOVERN  
 WAS NOT ELECTED, HE AND A FEW OTHERS COULD RECTIFY THE  
 SITUATION. WEAVER STATED THAT HE INFORMED [ ] HE COULD BE  
 ARRESTED FOR HIS STATEMENT, TO WHICH [ ] REPLIED, ~~SI~~  
 END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112591-3029

*Recap of 175-NEW, with [unclear]*

100-382196-  
 XEROX  
 NOT RECORDED  
 50 SEP 26 1972

70 OCT 5 1972

Ronald  
 Reagan-630



PAGE TWO

SD 174-NEW

CARE LESS."

WEAVER ADVISED THAT HE BELIEVES [ ] TO BE CAPABLE OF CARRYING OUT HIS THREAT AND BELIEVES HIM TO OWN A "HIGH-POWERED RIFLE," INASMUCH AS [ ] HAS MADE SEVERAL REFERENCES TO SUCH A WEAPON.

b6  
b7C

AT ONE TEN P.M. SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, BARBARA FINN, SECRETARY, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, WAS ADVISED BY THOMAS J. SUMMERS, JR., SPECIAL AGENT WITH THE FBI, OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION AND AT ONE SIXTEEN P.M., SECRET SERVICE AGENT JOHN KEEFE WAS ADVISED BY SUMMERS OF THE SAME.

IMPERIAL COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS REVEAL NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH [ ] CAPTAIN RICHARD RAMIREZ, IMPERIAL COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, EL CENTRO, CALIFORNIA, WAS ADVISED OF THE THREAT BY SPECIAL AGENT SUMMERS AT ONE TWENTY P.M. SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO.

[ ] IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: WHITE MALE ADULT, DATE OF BIRTH [ ] FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY POUNDS, SHOULDER LENGTH BROWN HAIR. SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER [ ] RESIDENCE AT [ ]

b6  
b7C

END PAGE TWO

Ronald  
Reagan-631



PAGE THREE

SD 174- NEW

[REDACTED] CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA. OCUPATION: STUDENT  
AT IMPERIAL VALLEY COLLEGE, EL CENTRO, CALIFORNIA.

b6  
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INASMUCH AS [REDACTED] MAKES REFERENCE TO INDIVIDUAL POSSIBLY  
IDENTICAL TO RONALD REAGAN, IT IS SUGGESTED SACRAMENTO CONTACT  
APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES. NO LHM IS BEING SUBMITTED.

END

FBI WA RDR

Ronald  
Reagan-632

June 7, 1977

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
Suite 812  
10960 Wilshire Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90024

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/25/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/ELH  
405,193

Dear Mr. Reagan:

I have had the opportunity to see a copy of your radio commentary entitled "F.B.I." and thank you for bringing the important subject of terrorism to the attention of your listeners. It is encouraging to have your support and my associates and I appreciate your bringing your views on this matter to the attention of the public. We also thank you for your remarks concerning the indictment of former Special Agent John Kearney.

For your information, Mr. James L. McGovern, President of the Society of Former Special Agents of the FBI, Inc., has furnished me a copy of a letter he has sent to former Special Agents and others advising that a fund has been set up to help defray the legal expenses of employees and ex-employees against whom prosecutive action has been initiated. Contributions can be made to the Special Agents' Legal Defense Fund, Security National Bank, 2000 M Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20036. Any questions you might have should be directed to Mr. McGovern at 2689 Canna Ridge Circle, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30345.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

REC-36

3 JUN 10 1977

- 1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure  
1 - Springfield (80-301)  
Reurairtel 5-24-77.

NOTE: Address per prior correspondence.

Ronald Reagan-938

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dp. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dp. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Fin. & Pers. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

NB:pm (6)

56 JUN 22 1977

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/DOJ

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ E F T O  
☐ CLEAR

Date 6/15/77

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fin. & Pers. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lab. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Aff. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 ATTN: Inspector HOMER A. BOYNTON, JR.,  
 Public Affairs Office

FROM: SAC, SPIRNGFIELD (80-301)

SUBJECT: FAVORABLE COMMENTARY  
 CONCERNING THE FBI

ReSIairtel to Bu, 5/24/77; Director KELLEY's let  
 to the Honorable RONALD REAGAN, 6/7/77.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Los Angeles is a copy  
 of an additional favorable commentary made by Mr. RONALD  
 REAGAN concerning the FBI.

On 6/14/77 enclosed commentary was monitored by  
 the Springfield Division on WFMB-FM, Springfield, Illinois.

Above being furnished to the Bureau and Los Angeles  
 for information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

3/25/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
 405,193

REC-76

JUN 17 1977

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Encl 1)  
 1 - Los Angeles (Encl 1) (Info)  
 1 - Springfield (80-301)

JWM/pme  
 (4)

Ronald Reagan-939

Approved

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per



RONALD REAGAN

(Reprint of a Radio Program entitled "F.B.I." -  
Commentary by Ronald Reagan.)

Some weeks ago, on this program, I told of the retired F.B.I. agent who is being prosecuted by the Justice Department for having used wiretaps, mail openings, and so forth in order to get a line on the revolutionary Weatherman organization.

All of this took place several years ago before the agent, John Kearney, had retired. It seems that Mr. Kearney had done nothing that wasn't standard operating procedure at this time. And certainly, the best interests of our people and the nation called for knowing, in advance, what activities were being planned by the Weatherman activists.

It is hard to understand how the Justice Department thinks the interest of the nation will be served by proceeding with this after-the-fact prosecution of a man who served his country and his fellow citizens honorably and well. The Attorney General, himself, has expressed sorrow about the case, which makes one wonder why he doesn't drop the whole thing. He has even declared that John Kearney will face ruin even if he's found innocent, because his entire life savings will be used up in his defense against the charges.

This charging of an F.B.I. agent with a crime for carrying out orders has reduced -- to zero -- the morale of every agent. The Bureau, a proud service with a unique record, is being treated as if it were some kind of "secret police", guilty of harassing and persecuting the law-abiding. Personally, I don't know of any governmental agency more entitled to the respect and gratitude of the American people.

It has guarded against sabotage in times of war, carried on a tireless crusade against organized crime and aided local law enforcement in every way possible. Now, in a climate of fear, mistrust and hysteria, not only the Bureau, but police intelligence of every kind, has been attacked as somehow threatening us with a police state. It is in this climate that former agent John Kearney is being prosecuted.

When I spoke of this before, I closed the broadcast expressing the hope that a committee to come to the aid of John Kearney would be formed so I could contribute to his defense fund. Well, that hope has been realized and there is such a committee.

Former United States Senator James Buckley, former United States Ambassador Clare Booth Luce and former Secretary of the Treasury William Simon are writing letters asking for help to finance the "Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I.". Contributions should be sent to the Committee, Suite 608, 95 Madison Avenue, New York City 10016. I'll repeat that address in a few seconds, so be ready. The monies received will be turned over to the Special Agents' legal fund of the Society of Former Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation which will assist Kearney in the forthcoming trial.

Now I said I'd repeat that address. It is, "Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I.", Suite 608, 95 Madison Avenue, New York City 10016.

I know this is something I haven't done before, but in a time when dozens of government agencies are snooping into every facet of our lives without restraint of any kind, it seems to me there is a great injustice in hounding an agency whose so-called snooping is aimed at our protection.

Ronald Reagan-940

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/gh  
405/193

100-382196-1

ENCLOSURE

F B I

Date: 3/19/70

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE

NITEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC SACRAMENTO

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/14/96 BY SSA9803RDL/EA  
405,193

DEMONSTRATION FOLLOWING APPEARANCE OF GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, MARCH EIGHTEEN LAST;  
INFORMATION CONCERNING.

GOVERNOR REAGAN APPEARED AT SCHEDULED REPUBLICAN FUND  
RAISING LUNCHEON, RESTAURANTE DEL PASEO, ARRIVING UNDER  
TIGHT SECURITY PRECAUTION, AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN THIRTY  
A.M. <sup>MARCH EIGHTEEN, LAST.</sup> REAGAN MET BY ESTIMATED TWO HUNDRED TO TWO HUNDRED AND  
FIFTY HIPPIE-TYPE DEMONSTRATORS PROTESTING GOVERNOR'S POLICY  
IN ORDERLY MANNER. FOLLOWING REAGAN'S DEPARTURE AT APPROXIMATE-  
LY TWO THIRTY P.M., AN ESTIMATED ONE HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS  
REFUSED TO DISPERSE, AND BRIEF SPORADIC INSTANCES OCCURRED.  
COMBINED LOCAL AUTHORITIES <sup>MADE</sup> ~~AFFECT~~ FIFTEEN ARRESTS FOR  
MISDEAMNOR, REFUSAL TO DISPERSE TYPE VIOLATIONS. CONFRONTATION

100-  
RXR/alld  
(1)

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
San Top Serial  
100-4993~~

SEARCHED  
INDEXED  
SERIALIZED  
FILED

Ronald Reagan-4993

Approved: [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

WA-10:49  
SC-10:58

M

Per

open & Close  
100-4993  
100-4993

100-25300-1

100-

PAGE TWO

OCCURRED ADJACENT TO RESTAURANT IN AREA OF BANK OF AMERICA,  
MAIN BRANCH, AND SECURITY PACIFIC FIRST NATIONAL BANK, MAIN  
BRANCH, RESULTING IN TOTAL OF THREE WINDOWS BROKEN. NO KNOWN  
PHYSICAL INJURIES RESULTED. ORDER RESTORED APPROXIMATELY  
THREE FIFTEEN P.M., <sup>MARCH EIGHTEEN LAST</sup> SUBJECTS APPEARED LOCAL COURT TODAY.

AMONG ARRESTED WERE WILLIAM LEE ALLEN, BORN [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] A CONTROVERSIAL UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT  
SANTA BARBARA (UCSB) ASSISTANT PROFESSOR, WHO, TOGETHER WITH  
TWO OTHERS, WERE ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT EXHIBITING  
DISASSEMBLED SHOTGUN BARREL TO PUBLIC VIEW PRIOR TO GOVERNOR'S  
ARRIVAL. JAMES EARL JOHNSON, BORN [REDACTED]  
A BLACK STUDENTS UNION MEMBER AT UCSB, ARRESTED FOR FAILURE TO  
DISPERSE. <sup>AND</sup> ~~AT~~ USA, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH <sup>MIG-</sup> ~~MIG~~ GROUP, SANTA  
BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED.

b6  
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE. FOREGOING FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU,  
NO LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM BEING SUBMITTED.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55455)

DATE: 3/30/70

FROM : SA KELLY P. HEMMERT

SUBJECT: MORANDA SMITH SECTION (MSS)  
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)  
IS - C

b2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Cyril Briggs of 3/24/70 Club, MSS, SCDCP, 3/9/70.		Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"The Cyril Briggs Club of the Moranda Smith Section; Southern Calif. District, C.P. held a regular C.P. club Business meeting Monday, March 9, 1970 - 8:00 P.M. at the residence of ANNA MANDELMAN, 1108 Mendo Street - Los Angeles, Calif.

b2  
b7D

CC: [REDACTED]

100-33876 (ANNA MANDELMAN) (SI)  
100-22689 (ANITA ROSTODHA) (SI)  
100-56560 (PAUL JACKSON) (SI)  
100-26651 (WALTER GRACE) (SL)  
100-44910 (ARVILLA JACKSON) (SI)  
100-64130 (DIANE COWIE) (SI)  
100-56510 (DAN BROCK) (SI)  
100-21728 (WILL SOLOMON) (SI)  
100-64892 (PHEBAN BRITTON) (SI)  
100-64058 (NATHANIEL BRITTON) (SI)  
100-41954 (FRANK JORDAN) (SI)  
97-16 (PW)  
100-23488 (FUNDS)  
100-59007 (CDC)  
100-18233 (JOHN BURTON)  
100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-53704 (JESS UNRUH)

65-5048 (MAYOR YORTY)  
100-64165 (TOM BRADLEY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RA

KPH/mja

(21) *mja* Read by *KPH*

100 15300-12

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 30 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Ronald Reagan-4995

2





LA 100-55455

The following persons were present:

"ANITA ROSTODHA, PAUL JACKSON, WALTER GRACE, ARVILLA JACKSON, DIANN COWIE, DAN BROCK, ANNA MANDELMAN, WIL SOLOMON, PHEBAN BRITTON, NATHANIEL BRITTON, FRANK JORDEN.

"The meeting was conducted by the club's Chairman ANITA ROSTODHA.

"The first point on the agenda was a report on the P.W. Fund drive by DAN BROCK, the club's P.W. director, he reported that there will be no Section quota on the P.W. fund drive this year as a whole, but that each C.P. club in the Moranda Smith Section, C.P. will be responsible for raising their own club's quota: The Cyril Briggs club's quota is \$750.00; the South Central Club's quota is \$750.00; the Che-Lummumba club, C.P. quota is \$250.00; each individual club is expected to raise their own P.W. quota. DAN BROCK, got individual pledges toward the club's quota from those who were present at this meeting: Some money was also collected on some pledges that were made.

"The 2nd point on the agenda was a report from the C.D.C. convention which was held in Fresno, Calif. March 6,7,8, 1970: This report was given supplemental by WIL SOLOMON & PAUL JACKSON; who went to the C.D.C. convention as delegates from their C.D.C. Democratic Party clubs.

"WIL SOLOMON, gave the first report on the C.D.C. Convention; he said that: organized labor was really represented at this C.D.C. convention & played an active role in important matters of the convention.

"The attendance of delegates to the C.D.C. convention were less than expected; there were only 734 delegates present, but the convention in the main was good: There were two different conventions held, in terms of the California Democratic Council; An endorsement convention was held & a C.D.C. convention was held.

"Assemblyman JOHN BURTON, CDC president; led the fight to include all Democratic clubs to the endorsing convention & not just members of the CDC: JOHN BURTON stressed the point that this is the year to beat REAGAN, as governor of California, and that all forces were needed in order to guarantee the defeat of RONALD REAGAN.

LA 100-55455

"Minority assembly Leader JESS UNRUH, almost unanimously was endorsed for governor of California: A resolution was presented & adopted; calling on everyone to rally around & support JESS UNRUH, for governor of California.

"EDMUND G. BROWN, JR. was endorsed for secretary of State: MILTON GORDON, was endorsed for state treasurer.

"The three candidates running against incumbent MAX RAFFERTY; all called for unity around the front runner in the June 2, 1970 Primary in order to defeat MAX RAFFERTY in the November, 1970 elections.

"State Senator ALFRED ALQUIST, was endorsed for Lt. Governor against CECILIA PEDROZA, who was not favorable because of support for mayor Yorty, against TOM BRADLEY, for mayor of Los Angeles, Calif.

"PAUL JACKSON reported that the CDC convention urged that there be an increase of actions against the Herald Examiner's Lock-out; that all paper be boycotted & all products advertised in the Herald Examiner's paper also be boycotted.

"The CDC convention condemned Police Brutality against the Black Panthers, and Black people as a whole; and also the Chicano people: The convention bitterly opposed WHITE RACISM: The convented voted to support the increase of pensions; and support the question of insurance & medical care for those hurt on jobs.

"The CDC convention supported the right to organize & strike; and also voted to condemn the war in Vietnam:

"U.S. Senator ALAN CRANSTON, who spoke at the opening session of the CDC convention, condemned president NIXON & the U.S. position with fighting troops in 'Laos'; which he accused the NIXON administration of escalating in much the same way as the U.S. escalated in Vietnam.

"A brief discussion followed the reports on the CDC convention; the discussion rendered was in favor of the platform & policy of the CDC convention.

Ronald Reagan-4997

LA 100-55455

"C.P. dues & monthly sustainers were collected by WALTER GRACE; the club's organizational Secty.

"DIANN COWIE, the club's literature director; sold C.P. literature."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: EDMOND G. BROWN  
MAX RAFFERTY  
ALFRED ALQUIST  
CECILIA PEDROZA  
ALAN CRANSTON

Ronald Reagan-4998

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-67764)

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: SAN FERNANDO VALLEY STATE COLLEGE  
STUDENT AGITATION  
IS - C

DATE: 5/18/70

b2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Speech by JERRY RUBIN at SFVSC on 4/17/70.	5/1/70	I.C. M.T. ANDERSON	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

## ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MAX RAFFERTY  
DR. MELVIN MEYER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/94 BY SSA9803RDD/EL  
405193

CC: 3 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)  
100- (JULIUS HOFFMAN)  
100-39500 (TOM HAYDEN)  
100- (H. TOM HAYDEN)

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
100-53950 (BOBBY SEALE)

[REDACTED]

100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-67849 (JERRY RUBIN)  
100-66519 (SDS)

RHC/lch  
(9) *lch*

Read by RHC Ronald Reagan-4999

100-75300... 3

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 18 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



FILE NO.		INTELLIGENCE REPORT				DATE/TIME THIS REPORT 4-27-70 1600	
SUBJECT <b>JERRY RUBIN SPEECH</b>			ADDRESS OR LOCATION <b>S.F.V.S.C.</b>			RES. PHONE	DATE/TIME OCCURENCE <b>4-17-70 1200</b>
ALIASES			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	BUS. PHONE
SEX	DESCENT	DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	C.I.I. NO.
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE		BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	YEAR	STATE	F.B.I. NO.
VEHICLE REGISTRATION			ADDRESS		CITY	RELATION TO SUBJ.	DRIVER LIC. NO.
NAME OF SPOUSE			SUBJ. OCCUPATION		EMPLOYED BY		SOC. SEC. NO.
RESUME YIPPIE leader, Jerry RUBIN, spoke at San Fernando State College on 4-17-70 1200 hours to a crowd of approximately 1,200 persons.							
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED							
SOURCE Reporting officer							
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD/2 905193							
EVALUATION OF SOURCE: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>           USUALLY A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE B <input type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE         </div> <div>           FAIRLY C <input type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE D <input type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE         </div> <div>           NOT USUALLY E <input type="checkbox"/> UNRELIABLE F <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN         </div> </div>							
EVALUATION OF INFO.: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>           PROBABLY 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CONFIRMED 2 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUE         </div> <div>           POSSIBLY 3 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUE 4 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUE         </div> <div>           DOUBTFULLY 5 <input type="checkbox"/> IMPROBABLE 6 <input type="checkbox"/> BE JUDGED         </div> </div>							
DETAILS OF REPORT: <p>On 4-17-70 1200 hours Yippie leader Jerry RUBIN, who is one of the defendants in the Chicago Conspiracy Trial, gave a speech at San Fernando Valley State College. He freely used obscenities and started chanting "Fuck Ronald Reagan". At this time an effigy was burned which had the names of Ronald Reagan, Max Rafferty and Judge Julius Hoffman painted on it. RUBIN further stated that the colleges were a concentration camp that destroys minds and that all students should line up the professors against the wall and cut their heads off. He urged the crowd to do what ever was necessary to liberate the black man where ever repression is coming down. He continued by saying that "The same thing that is happening to Bobby Seale (who is one of the defendants in the Chicago Conspiracy Trial) is happening right here at Valley State to your black brothers." RUBIN predicted that the United States will fall and the YIPPIE philosophy will prevail and save the richest country in the world from collapsing.</p> <p>Once the YIPPIES have inherited the earth their number one objective will be "To murder all the parents, then demand everything and not stop until we get it."</p> <p>RUBIN also commented that the recent Chicago Conspiracy Trial was typical of American justice.</p> <p>There was a crowd of approximately 1,000 to 1,200 people in attendance who were mostly students from S.F.V.S.C. with a few high school students and administrative personnel from the college. Also in attendance were the news media.</p> <p>After RUBIN completed his talk, Tom HAYDEN, the founder of SDS and also a member of the Chicago Conspiracy Trial, he spoke on the issues of morality of the Viet Nam war.</p>							
NOTIFICATIONS		NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY		
		NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY		
REPORTING OFFICER(S)		SER. NO.	DIV.	PAGE NO.			

## CONTINUATION SHEET

ITEM No.	QUAN.	PAGE No.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKING NUMBER	DR No.	SERIAL NUMBERS
		2.	1.89			
<p>It was apparent that Jerry RUBIN was attempting to get the crowd to get emotionally involved but the crowd did not seem to respond to any great degree.</p> <p>The crowd started to break up as soon as Tom HAYDEN had finished his talk.</p> <p>H. Tom HAYDEN which is not the same Tom HAYDEN as the SDS founder, but who represents the right as compared to the leftist views of the other Tom HAYDEN spoke on the Viet Nam issue but received a cold reception from the crowd that remained.</p> <p>After both Tom HAYDENS had completed their speeches a Dr. Melvin MEYER a journalism professor at the University of Massachusetts, spoke to the remaining group of people in attendance and stated that the "The revolution is overdue." He said, "It isn't a matter of systems but men. You are young and will wage it or win it. My object is to persuade you to wage a revolution not a rebellion." He criticized campus violence and suggested as a replacement a demand for improvement of a already debased education.</p>						
Ronald Reagan-5001						

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654)

DATE: 5/19/70

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Demonstration 4/28/70 & rally sponsored by the Peace Action Council 4/15/70		Writer b2 b7D	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

1 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)  
(JULIUS HOFFMAN)

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
100-53950 (BOBBY SEALE)

CC: [REDACTED]

100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)  
100-70145 (PAULA BROWN)(SI)  
100-72154 (JANELLE ALDEN)  
100-70629 (MORRIS KIGHT)(RI-B)  
100-70734 (EVELYN PERRY)  
100-72804 (FORD WALTERS)  
100-58627 (VELMA NEAL)(SI)  
100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN)(SI)  
100-75307 (PAT ARNOLD)  
100-75295 (KATHLEEN GIBLIN)  
100-67849 (JERRY RUBIN)  
100-30936 (CARL KESSLER)(SI)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)(SI)  
100-32975 (BOB KLONSKY)(SI)  
100-32634 (RAPHAEL KONIGSBERG)(SI)  
100-64359 (DONALD KALISH)(SI)  
100-60891 (YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)  
62-5048 (SAM YORTY)  
100-75443 (ISLA VISTA)

100-75300-4

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 19 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

RHC/sal

(24) Read By RHC

Ronald Reagan-5002





LA 100-68654

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo  
has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: WILLIAM KUNSTLER  
TIMOTHY O'LEARY

SOURCE:

DATE/TIME: April 15, 1970 6:00 p.m. to 8:15 p.m.

LOCATION: Los Angeles City Hall  
First Street Entrance

SPONSOR: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

ACTIVITY: Demonstration and rally

There were approximately 1200 to 1500 people present. Those identified are as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Irving SARNOFF  
Paula BROWN  
Genelle ALDIN  
Morris KIGHT  
Evelyn PERRY  
Ford WALTERS  
Velma NEAL  
Rose CHERNIN  
Pat ARNOLD  
Kathleen GIBLIN  
Jerry RUBIN  
Angela DAVIS  
Carl KESSLER  
Bob KLONSKY  
Raphael KONIGSBERG  
Donald KALISH

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SARNOFF - Irving SARNOFF's daughter.  
F/Cauc, 17 years, long hair, slight build.

Source did not hear the first series of speakers as source was engaged in monitoring and keeping YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM away from the main body of the demonstration and rally. Source joined the demonstration on the steps of City Hall as Jerry RUBIN began speaking. Jerry RUBIN first led the group in chanting, "Free Bobby Seale" and the group took up this chant for approximately two or three minutes. He next lead the group in chanting, "F--- Sam YORTY" and the group took up this chant for two or three seconds. He went into the same type of chant for Ronald REAGAN and President NIXON.

He then proceeded to relate the events of the Conspiracy trial. During this time he made mockery of the courts, the legal system and the government. He repeatedly made defamatory remarks against Judge Julius HOFFMAN. He stated that if anything was done to

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SSA 9803 RDD/JS  
4/23/96  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-5004

Bobby SEALE, for example the Government is going to try to electrocute Bobby SEALE in September, there will not be a college, university or high school in this country that will be left standing. He also told that he had been warned not to cross state lines. He said he didn't understand what state lines were and that he was going to go back to the Convention in Chicago in 1970.

He stated that KUNSTLER was the main revolutionary in the United States. He told the group that he had just received news that there was a riot in Berkley which was going on at this moment. He got a great deal of applause. He also stated that there was a Bank of America which had been burned down this day. This also drew a great deal of applause. He said that he was going to Santa Barbara on April 16 and from there he would be going to U C Berkley. He touched on Timothy O'LEARY and said that for everyone of us that is put in jail, there is a group of us out on the streets. Timothy O'LEARY was sent to jail for smoking pot, and for being in possession of three sticks of marijuana. Where were the pot smokers on the street? They should organize for Timothy O'LEARY.

He spoke of Bobby SEALE'S trial which is coming up in New Haven, Connecticut and said that New Haven was not responsible, but that Yale University was responsible. He stated we would be going to Yale (source unable to obtain exact date--either May 2 or 3). He said that revolution was on the street. He spoke against the Police Department referring to them as pigs and said pigs have to go.

He stated that we in the movement are everything our mothers and fathers wanted us not to be. They wanted us to take baths--we weren't going to take baths. He stated that he was fed up with people coming up and saying, "Hi Jerry, we hope you don't have to go back to jail again--we support you Jerry--we are behind you." He repeated again, "F--- that we don't want you behind us, we want you in front of us."

Jerry RUBIN also stated that we are all "Mother F-----" and that frankly he did not know where to start or when to stop. He stated that he and the rest of his cohorts in the Conspiracy Trial would not have been released if the Bank of America had not been burned down in Isla Vista. He emphasized it was not Conspiracy 7, but Conspiracy 8 because whether the crowd wanted to believe it or not Bobby SEALE was right in there. With the Bank of America being burned down, the government realized that this was pressure. Jerry RUBIN stated, "They are going to get a great deal of pressure." Jerry RUBIN spoke about Vice



4-15-70  
Page three

President AGNEW and stated that AGNEW was having a revolution in his own living room. AGNEW'S daughter, Kim, had been busted for pot. He stated that AGNEW could not even control his own daughter. Source was unable to accurately report Jerry RUBIN'S speech as it was punctuated so many times by four-letter words. As he came to the conclusion of his speech someone behind him held up a picket sign which had printed on it, "Do It Now." At this point RUBIN made some reference to "Do IT Now" himself.

As he left the microphone, Irving SARNOFF came up and directed anyone who needed a ride to Santa Barbara to report to the sound truck. He also stated that there were many more candles and there would be a candlelight march around at least one or two of the government buildings including City Hall.

Raphael KOENIGSBERG told source that he believed they had not collected any more than \$300 in the bag. At the beginning of the rally source was asked to collect for PAC, The sole contribution that source was able to turn in was 24 cents. "Bread" seemed to be a little short.

End of Report.

4-21-70:cjb

cc: FBI

Name:  
Date:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-1409)

DATE: 9/28/70

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

b2  
b7D

SUBJECT: RON KARENGA (SI)  
RM

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	RON KARENGA, 9/11/70.	9/21/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MR. COLE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

CC: [REDACTED]

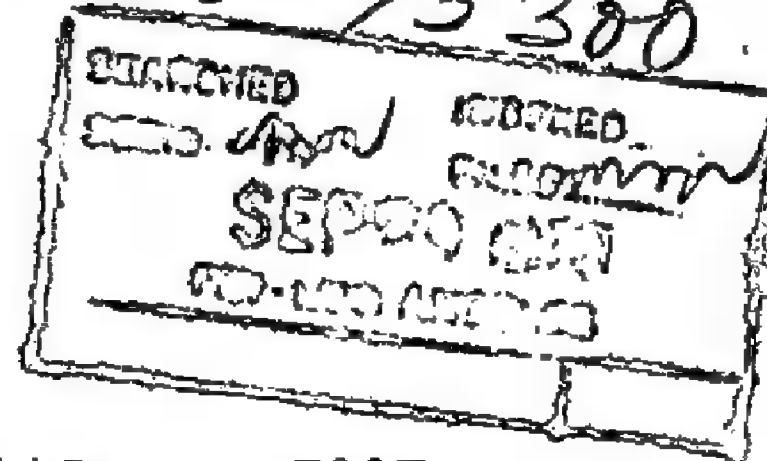
100-72868 (CAL POLY COLLEGE)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

RHC/mja

(4) *mja*

Read by

*RHC*



Ronald Reagan-5007



## INTELLIGENCE REPORT

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT

9-14-70 1100

SUBJECT <b>EVERETTE, Ronald McKinley</b>		ADDRESS OR LOCATION		RES. PHONE		DATE/TIME OCCURRED <b>9-11-70 0900</b>	
ALIAS <b>"Maulana Ron KARENGA"</b>		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		BUS. PHONE	
SEX	TESTANT	DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	C.I.I. NO.
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE		BODY TYPE		COLOR	LICENSE NO.	YEAR	STATE
F.B.I. NO.		VEHICLE REGISTRATION		ADDRESS		CITY	RELATION TO SUBJ.
NAME OF SPOUSE		SUBJ. OCCUPATION		EMPLOYED BY		SOC. SEC. NO.	

**RESUME**  
9-11-70 0900 Ron KARENGA is attempting to gain a teaching position in the Social Studies Dept. of Cal Poly College Pomona.

**SOURCE**  
Lt. D.R. Severs LAPD Ext. 4018

EVALUATION OF SOURCE:		USUALLY		FAIRLY		NOT USUALLY		RELIABILITY	
A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE	B <input type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE	C <input type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE	D <input type="checkbox"/> RELIABLE	E <input type="checkbox"/> UNRELIABLE	F <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN				
EVALUATION OF INFO.:		PROBABLY		POSSIBLY		DOUBTFULLY		TRUTH CANNOT	
1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CONFIRMED	2 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUE	3 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUE	4 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUE	5 <input type="checkbox"/> IMPROBABLE	6 <input type="checkbox"/> BE JUDGED				

## DETAILS OF REPORT:

9-11-70 0900 Department heads of Cal Poly Pomona voted to "HIRE" Ron KARENGA as a professor of Social Studies at Cal Poly College.

At the present time these recommendations are in the hands of the Cal Poly College Vice-President who will make the determination as to whether or not "KARENGA" will be hired.

Officers source states none of the approving Cal Poly Dept. heads wants to actually hire KARENGA and feel in the final vote KARENGA will not be accepted. These same Dept. Heads however do not want to put themselves in the position of being criticized by militant Black Students on campus by rendering a no vote against KARENGA.

Officers source feels there is a 99% chance KARENGA will not be hired as the College Vice-President would rather catch heat from campus disintants than Gov. Reagans office.

KARENGA was originally recommended for the Cal Poly position by a male black student known only as Mr. COLE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 4/23/96  
ON SSA9803 RDD/8  
405, 193

NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
NOTIFI- CATIONS	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME
			NOTIFIED BY

R.I. WADY 11687 John DODD 12/05 Intelligence Public Disorder

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763)

DATE: 12/4/70

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

b2  
b7D

SUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT  
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)  
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGLNT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg. SCDCP 10/22/70	11/6/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

CC: [REDACTED]

100-49492 (ANNA PADILLA) (SI)  
100-31698 (FELIX PADILLA) (SI)  
100-53913 (PEIRRE MANDEL) (SI)  
100-56494 (AL ALDEZMA) (SI)  
100-16865 (BETTY WILLETT) (SI)  
100-2318 (GEORGE WILLETT) (SI)  
100-5051 (CLARA LUTZ) (SI)  
100-33822 (JACK LUTZ) (SI)  
100-30844 (ETHEL BERTOLINI) (SI)  
100-36348 (MILTON REITZLN) (IS)  
100-33054 (DELFINO VARELA) (SI)  
100-58215 (TRINI ARAGON) (SI)  
100-26147 (LEO BAEFSKY) (SI)  
100-24729 (SOL STEINHART) (SI)  
100-32287 (BILL TOMKIN) (SI)  
100-56591 (SOL MONROY) (SI)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS) (SI)  
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)  
100-63415 (LACC)  
100-23901 (EDUCATION)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9802RDD/BA  
405,193

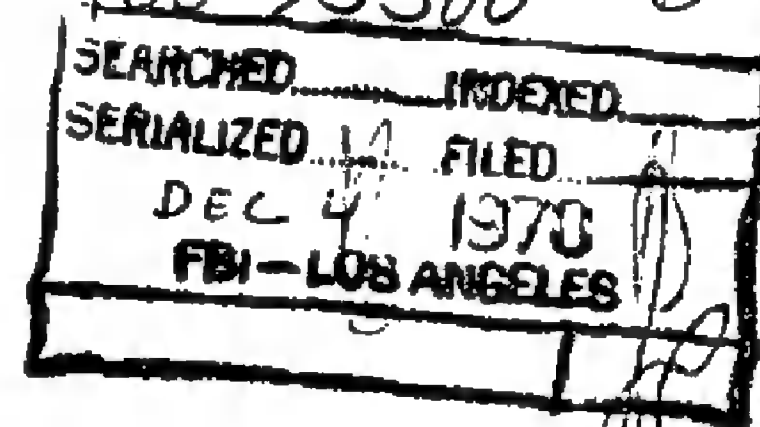
RHC/bjg  
(27)

Read by RHC

Ronald Reagan-5009

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan





LA 100-1763

100-76508 (UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS)  
105-12584 (RICHARD CALDERON)  
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)  
100-23423 (POLITICAL ACTIVITY)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

---

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: ROBERT FELDMAN

Ronald Reagan-5010



DATE: October 22, 1970 8:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.  
LOCATION: Home of Anna and Felix PADILLA  
SPONSOR: COMMUNIST PARTY  
ADMISSION: CP Member  
RESUME: Meeting of the CP members active in and around the 29th Congressional District.

Following is a list of the people present:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Felix PADILLA  
Anna PADILLA  
Pierre MANDEL  
Al ALDEZMA  
Betty WILLETT  
George WILLETT  
Clara LUTZ  
Jack LUTZ  
Ethel BERTOLINI  
Milton REITZEN - Chairman of meeting  
Delfino VARELA  
Trini ARAGON  
Leo BAEFSKY  
Sol STEINHART  
Bill TOMKIN  
Sol MONROY

Milton REITZEN opened the meeting by indicating that basically there would be two points on the agenda. The first would be a discussion of the defense of Angela DAVIS and the second would be the political activity within the 29th Congressional District. REITZEN indicated that Ben DOBBS was supposed to be present at this meeting to give a report on the defense of Angela Davis, but he had not arrived. A general discussion was then held on the defense of Angela DAVIS with Pierre MANDEL showing a paper entitled, BLACK CALL, which is published at LACC. In the last issue of BLACK CALL there had been a large amount of space devoted to the question of freeing Angela Davis. Pierre MANDEL indicated that at LACC committees are being formed now, one by the Student Body and one by the professors, to come out for the defense of Angela DAVIS.

Ronald Reagan-5011

10-22-70

Page two

b2  
b7D

Pierre MANDEL then referred to the mimeograph sheet enclosed and stated that most of the work which has gone on around the petition to the United Nations on "Genocide" would now be shifted to the defense of Angela DAVIS.

MANDEL said that most of his time was being devoted to calling the meeting on October 29 at 8:00 p.m., at 4602 Prospect, in which people from the area will be talking about the petition that will be presented to the United Nations. At that time there will be a motion on the floor to change the committee over to an Angela DAVIS Defense Committee. Names are needed to broaden out the defense of Angela DAVIS.

Clara LUTZ spoke and stated there was a need for telegrams to REAGAN, NIXON and Governor Rockefeller, on the question of setting Angela DAVIS free. There was further discussion around a large national defense committee which would be set up in the Los Angeles area. Each person in the room was expected to, in some way, contribute to that national defense committee.

The chairman, Milton REITZEN, then moved the agenda to the question of the 39th Congressional District and reported that one of the main reasons the meeting had been called was because there had been a tremendous amount of conflict over the support of ROBERTI.

Ethel BERTOLINI then spoke and stated that she was the one who brought up, in her club and in a conference, that the members from the East part of Los Angeles were calling Assemblyman ROBERTI a racist. ROBERTI has presented some of the most progressive legislation since he has been in the assembly. Secondly, he has cooperated with the left on many levels. Since he has been attacked by many of the Chicano activists in the East part of L.A., he has become quite vociferous against the left members participating in his campaign. As a matter of fact, Ethel said she had attended a coffee session at which he was present, and he knew that she is a member of the left. At that coffee session he indicated he no longer needed the left in his campaign. If anyone has done good things for the Mexican people, it has been he, continually representing them in Sacramento.

Ronald Reagan-5012

The next speaker was Delfino VARELA who stated that ROBERTI was one of the Assemblymen who was very actively engaged in attacking Richard CALDERON when he ran for the 29th Congressional seat. ROBERTI had been responsible for racist literature in which he indicated why he did not vote for CALDERON. ROBERTI'S Field Man has been actively participating in the campaign for DANIELSON, who is a former FBI Agent. For these things when the name racist has been hung on Roberti. When a person introduces legislation that is progressive and then on the other hand is a racist, he is classified as a racist.



10-22-70  
Page three

Sol MONROY then gave an analysis of the possibility of Assemblyman ROBERTI running for the office of State Senator when Danielson wins the office of Congress for the 29th Congressional District. The 49th will possibly open up for the election of a Chicano, but a Roberti fieldman has already indicated that he will run for that office.

Leo BAEFSKY then spoke and stated that the CP's relationship with Roberti has been very bad. People who are participating in his campaign should have seen that the type of literature coming out of there should not have come out. Secondly, it should be called to Roberti's attention that it was the left forces that put him into office.

Pierre MANDEL then spoke and criticized the meeting. He said it was very disorganized. The people who called this meeting had not prepared any thought around some organizational work in the 29th Congressional District.

Milton REITZEN then answered that the main report was supposed to be given by Ben DOBBS who did not show up. With this the discussion ended and the meeting was adjourned.

Attached is a letter sent out by Echo Park-Silverlake residents along with a petition to the United Nations. Announces a meeting on 10-29-70 at 8:00 p.m. at 4609 Prospect.

End of Report.

10-30-70:cjb

cc: FBI

Name:

Date:

Ronald Reagan-5013

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654)

DATE: 12/4/70

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

b2  
b7D

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
IS - PAC

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg. PAC 10/25/70	11/6/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

- 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
157-1203 (HUEY NEWTON)
- 1 - SEATTLE (REGISTERED)  
(SEATTLE LIBERATION)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/FA  
405,93

CC: [REDACTED]

100-70068 (HERB MAGIDSON)  
100-31957 (RUTH SARNOFF) (RI-B)  
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF) (SI)  
100-32975 (BOB KLONSKY) (SI)  
100-70734 (EVELYN PERRY)  
100-58626 (MARQUE NEAL) (SI)  
100-58627 (VELMA NEAL) (SI)  
100-72804 (FORD WALTERS)  
100-62086 (MIKE TIGAR) (SI)  
100-75803 (RENNIE DAVIS)  
100-75683 (DOUG DOWD)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS) (SI)  
100-76508 (UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE  
ANGELA DAVIS)

100-76402 (OUT NOW COMMITTEE)

RHC/bjg  
(23)

Read by RHC

Ronald Reagan-5014

100-75300-1

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 4 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



LA 100-68654

100-7658 (ILWU HALL)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-1618 (BPP)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR) (SI)  
100-72004 (DAVID SAPERSTAN) (SI)

---

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo  
has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: WILLARD HARPER  
BERNIE BERSTEIN  
ART HOPKINS  
MIKE LERNER  
MIKE ABELLES

Ronald Reagan-5015

SOURCE:

DATE/TIME: October 25, 1970 8:00 p.m.

LOCATION: Embassy Auditorium

ACTIVITY: Educational meeting

SPONSOR: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

PRESENT: 200 Persons

IDENTIFIED:

Herb MAGIDSON  
Ruth SARNOFF  
Irving SARNOFF  
Bob KLONSKY  
Evelyn BERRY  
Marque NEAL  
Velma NEAL  
Willard HARPER  
Ford WALTERS  
Bernie BERNSTEIN  
Art HOPKINS

SPEAKERS:

Mike TIGAR  
Rennie DAVIS  
Mike LERNER  
Doug DOWD  
Mike ABELES

Mike ABELES was the first speaker. He was from the SEATTLE LIBERATION Defendants. He spoke at some length about his start in the movement, the oppression in the schools and the war in Vietnam. He ended up emphasizing that delegates should be sent from the United States to Hanoi to talk to the Viet Cong and to sign their own Peace Treaties. These should be brought back to the American people, to the churches, to the schools and to various organizations. This he said was being organized now and would be taking place in the very near future.

Marque NEAL gave a short speech starting first with a letter which he stated had come directly from Angela DAVIS. He stated that most of the people in the movement had probably heard by now that Angela was on a hunger strike. The reasons for her hunger strike were as follows:

Ronald Reagan-5016

- (1) Only being able to shower once a day.
- (2) Only being allowed two hours recreation.
- (3) Solitary confinement.
- (4) Not allowed to read books which had been sent to her.



10-25-70  
Page two

He stated that DAVIS had no faith in the American courts. She did have faith in the American people and the reason Huey NEWTON was on the streets today was not because of the American courts, but was in fact because of the pressure which had been put on by the people. He stated that the first of many demonstrations would be taking place in New York October 25 at the residence of Governor Rockefeller. On Tuesday, 5:00 p.m. at the State Building in Los Angeles there would be another demonstration to protest the treatment of sister Angela DAVIS. He stated that the movement wanted as many people there as possible so that the workers coming out of the State Building at 5:00 p.m. would know what it was all about. He stated he would get in contact with the other people on the DEFENSE COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS as soon as this meeting was over.

Mike TIGAR spoke of the oppression in the Judicial System in the United States and said that instead of coming to meetings like this people would do much better to talk to each other and find out where it was really at.

Mike LERNER was the next speaker. He also spoke on Washington and the Peace Treaties and the delegates going to Hanoi.

Rennie DAVIS' speech was very much the same as the speech he gave at the ILWU Hall on October 24. He spoke of repression in South Vietnam. He emphasized that there were tiger cages there with five people to a cage. He spoke about the food which they had been given. Then he touched on the Saigon Government. He stated that people who were in a movement and looking for a place to "get out of that movement, do something." He referred to them as "spooks" and then he referred to Mr. Duke of the Saigon Government. He stated that DUKE publically made a statement that the Saigon Government should be overthrown, and there should be an uprising, and a complete withdrawal of U.S. Troops. DAVIS stated that according to the Saigon Government these statements were treasonous. Duke had been flown back to Saigon. Without question, many important people, places and organizations had supported Mr. DUKES statement.

Ronald Reagan-5017

DAVIS stated that before the presidential election in 1971 he expected to see these things happen. June 13, 1971 would be the deadline Nixon would get. There again, he stated, this deadline would be flexible. He stated that if Nixon would agree to do this immediately things would start happening. Prisoners would be home by Christmas. There would be an immediate cease fire tomorrow. There would be a provisional government in Saigon. Sigh, Key and Kim (phonetic) had to be replaced immediately. Other than that the Saigon government would remain in tact. He stated that a country which had fought 25 years was now willing to accept minority

10-25-70  
Page three

positions on the provisional government and this was fair enough and no one could question it. He spoke again about delegates going to Hanoi to sign their own Peace Treaties and completely bypass the Government. From this could come an organization to organize Campus Referendums. This would bring church organizers together and the Americans could ratify their own Peace Treaty with the people of Vietnam. He stated that May 1 was when Nixon stated there would be another troop withdrawal from Vietnam. This was just a token stance. May 1 is also the date of the Cambodian invasion by the U.S. He stated that May 1 would also be the "Peoples" ultimatum. He stated that on May 1, "We intend to stop the Government of the United States of America."

Great emphasis was put on collectives by Rennie DAVIS. People in groups of five or ten should now organize themselves and start getting together \$150 to \$200. He stated that with that they would be able to purchase a car and to remember this car requires no insurance. All they had to do on May 3 was drive to Shirley Highway and stall their auto. In other words, it would break down. There would also be an automobile stall in on the main artery going to the CIA building. These demonstrations would not be one day demonstrations, but would be a continuous on-going thing. The movement intends to paralyze this country. At the same time, this movement would coordinate with Asia, Europe, Latin American countries and that the North Vietnamese would then send out an appeal to So. Vietnam to overthrow the Saigon Government. Rennie DAVIS stated that all groups primary focus should be on local issues--Examples: sexism, racism, political trials & particularly the trial of Angela DAVIS. This was not going and not intended to be a one-shot action.

The next speaker was Doug DOWD. He leaned heavily on the money bit. He stated that the movement needed money, that he was very sorry to see the cans which had been passed around this night not filled. We should take a can home with us and fill it. This was important as money is needed.

The next speaker was a young girl, not identified. She announced that next week there was going to be a Halloween show. The emcee was Ronald Reagan. The guest of honor was Richard Nixon. The star actor was Senator Murphy. She stated that free tickets could be obtained to the Anaheim Convention Center October 30, 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. for anyone who wanted to contact the Republican Party. She then stated, "If you can't get inside to do your thing, there will be a peaceful, non-violent picket outside."

Ronald Reagan-5018



10-25-70  
Page four

b2  
b7D

Elsie MONJAR stated that the fund raiser October 24 which was held at Herb MAGIDSON'S home had raised \$1,000. She was very disappointed with the amount of money which had come from this meeting tonight.

Irv SARNOFF stated that he had been at the Embassy Auditorium the evening of October 24 -- something to do with the BLACK PANTHERS. There were only approximately 200 at that meeting too.. He stated prior to this meeting starting this date that he really wished he could go back stage and not come out.

The following literature is attached to this report:

- (1) Leaflet announcing the October 31 demonstration in Los Angeles listing the speakers published by the OCTOBER 31 OUT NOW COMMITTEE, 2324 Portland St, L.A.
- (2) A letter signed by David SAPERSTAN stating the purpose of the OCTOBER 31 OUT NOW COMMITTEE and listing some of the committee's supporters.

End of Report.

10-30-70? cjb

cc: FBI

Name:

Date:

Ronald Reagan-5019

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763)

DATE: 11/20/70

FROM : SA JOHN F. KELLER

SUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT  
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)  
IS - C

b2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	SCDCP District Committee re ANGELA DAVIS 10/17/70	10/28/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

- 1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)  
100-131678 (CHARLENE MITCHELL)
- 2 - SAN DIEGO (REGISTERED)  
(BEVERLY MAJOR)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8  
405,193

CC: [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)  
100-56057 (FRANKLIN ALEXANDER) (SI)  
100-74122 (LOU DISKIN) (SI)  
100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN) (SI)  
100-30439 (BILL TAYLOR) (SI)  
97-16 (PW)  
100-75295 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH)  
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)

JFK/bjg  
(22)

Read by [Signature]

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

Ronald Reagan-5020

100-15300-8

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 20 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-1763

100-60605 (FLOYD WALLS) (SI)  
100-44910 (ARVILLA JACKSON) (SI)  
100-56510 (DAN BROCK) (SI)  
100-30537 (CHIRLEY TAYLOR) (SI)  
100-56514 (CHARLENE BUTLER) (SI)  
100-56515 (COY BUTLER) (SI)  
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)  
100-76508 (UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE  
ANGELA DAVIS)

---

"October 18, 1970  
Los Angeles, Calif.

"During the period when ANGELIA DAVIS was an at large fugitive from the top ten hit parade of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Communist Party almost never mentioned the name of the incident. The silence has been broken.

A not-too-well planned meeting of the District Committee was called & held Saturday morning October 17th.

"FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, LOU DISKINS, ROSE CHERNIN, MARK MILLER, & BILL TAYLOR had met previously when it was learned that ANGELIA had been captured, or kidnapped according to the headlines of the People's World. The conclusion drawn from that emergency conf of was that ANGELIA had committed no crime, that she could not get a fair trial in the State of Calif. & a number of other glamorous charges made by the group.

"The function of that meeting & the authority vested in it by the Constitution of the Last Convention of the Partys - says that in any such emergency matters the District Board is empowered to act at the behest of its authority & make decisions, statements, etc.

"The meeting today was no-none & no less a ratification

Ronald Reagan-5021

LA 100-1763

of that decision. The decision is that the Party would use every legal & political means at its disposal to first free ANGELIA from jail & secondly to fight this charges brought against her by the State of Calif.

"LOU DISKINS gave a prepared statement to the District Committee members which specifically called for the structuring of organization of every means at its disposal to fight this. LOU called this the most important case since the JULISM RASENBERG Case.

"The question of repression against Blacks & Chicanos & specifically this brilliant young woman is only a means to strifle the voice of dissent. or something to that effect. We naturally mentioned the Board of Regents & Governor REAGEN her stop-gap measures to prevent her from teaching at the Universities & all parts of pressure brought to bear upon Miss DAVIS.

"People were urged to make this their number one concentration by calling meeting in their areas on mass work to discuss the legal & political issues involved. LOU defenately feels, & said so, that ANGELIA DAVIS has been singled out by the Bougeorise repressive elements to distroy & embarass the party & its fight for free democracy in this country. The party is now so mobolized to fight this.

"CHARLENE MITCHELL will address an audience Friday night October 23rd at the First Unitarian Church & the following day another meeting of a mass charcter will be held, I believe there also..

"There has been no official word or confiremation as to the National Office thinhoñg but I am sure its safe to assume that CHARLENE will carry this fonnerns for the National Office.

"LOU reported that already a number of prominent people, although he did not elaborate how prominent or whom

Ronald Reagan-5022



LA 100-1763

he spoke of, had called & volunteered to participate on a special committee to "Free ANGELIA DAVIS. He did say it consisted of several ministers & one or two polatical officials.

"DOROTHY HEALEY had been given credit for the organization of this special committee.

"Those in attendance included FLOYD WALLS, ROSE CHERNIN, ARVIELA JACKSON, DAN BROCK, BEVERLY from San Diego, BILL TAYLOR, SHIRLEY TAYLOR, CHARLENE BUTLER, COY BUTLER, LOU DISKINS, BEN DOBBS & others."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MARK MILLER

Ronald Reagan-5023



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508)

DATE: 12/30/70

FROM : SA G. HOWARD CARTER

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO FREE  
ANGELA DAVIS  
IS - C

b2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	ANGELA DAVIS Rally 11/22/70	12/2/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/94 BY SP8BDD/ST  
405, 193

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)  
(Governor ROCKEFELLER)

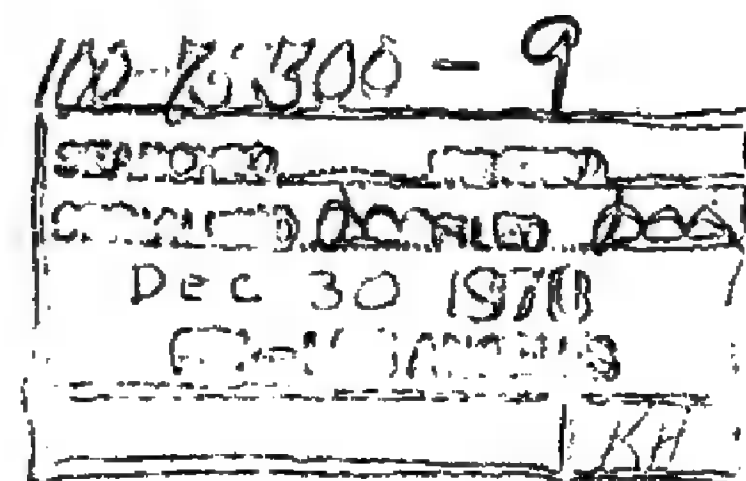
CC: [REDACTED]

157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS) (SI)  
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)  
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)  
100-69611 (JOHN ABT)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-4081 (WILLIAM MARSHALL)  
100-71288 (CORKY GONZALES)  
100-19391 (FRED RINALDO)  
100-71566 (LACDER)

GHC/bjc  
(12)

Read by [REDACTED]

Ronald Reagan-5024



LA 100-76508

"Los Angeles, Calif.  
Nov. 24, 1970

"On Sunday afternoon Nov. 22nd there was a mass rally for ANGELA DAVIS held at the First Unitarian Church which is located at 2936 W. 8th St. The meeting was sponsored by the Fellowship for Social Justice Committee in conjunction with the United Committee to Free Angela Davis. There was a capacity filled hall in the Fritchman Auditorium of the Church and was composed of a well intergrated groupe of young & old - Black, Brown and white citizens in sympathy with the plight of Miss DAVIS. The main speaker was one of the attorneys - handling the case. Mr. JOHN L. ABT. He described the charges etc. against Miss DAVIS & explained the necessity of a broad mass "peoples campaign" in conjunction with a good legal defense for Miss DAVIS. He told the crowd that ANGELA had lost a few pounds but had not lost spirit and had sent a letter to be read to the groupe where she urged continued struggle to free all political prisoners. He said that ANGELA was not guilty of the crimes she had been indicted of & described her guilt as follows: ANGELA DAVIS is guilty of being "a black women, who showed she could make it in a "white masculine" America - without bowing down to the racist form of traditional type leaders & government bodies such as Gov REAGON etc.

"He suggested that letters be sent to Governor ROCKEFELLOW, asking that he withdraw the warrant he has signed for ANGELA's return to the State of California.

"Mrs. SHIRLEY WILLIAMS who is serving as chairman of the United Committee to Free Angela Davis appealed to the audience to get involved and to get others to help form a strong defense committee with at least one million sponsors. It was suggested that everyone use their own initiative and form committees of all kinds & sizes to fight for ANGELA's freedom. A black movie actor was on stage - he read one of

Ronald Reagan-5025

LA 100-76508

DUNBAR's poems as well as the letter from ANGELA. CORKY GONZALES, Chicano friend was present and spoke on behalf of the unity & support of the Mexican Community for the DAVIS defense.

"People were urged to sign up for specific committees to work on.

"FRED RINALDO, a member of the L.A. Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights made the appeal for the collection and urged that pledges be made also. Over \$1400.00 was collected. Four Japanese union men who are members of the Anti napon bomb committee were present & took a bow. There was much enthusiasm at the meeting."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: SHIRLEY WILLIAMS

## O F F I C E   M E M O R A N D U M

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508)

DATE: 12/30/70

FROM: SA KELLY P. HEMMERT

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO  
FREE ANGELA DAVIS  
IS - Cb2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Fund Raising affair, United Comm. to Free ANGELA DAVIS 11/22/70	11/30/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)  
(GOV. ROCKEFELLER)

CC: [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

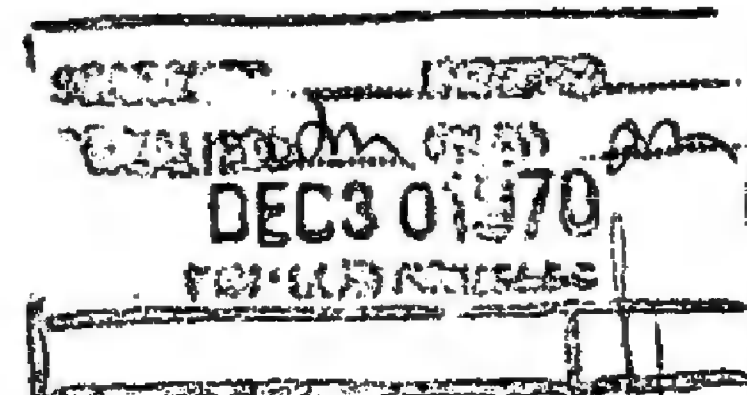
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/g

405, 193

100-69611 (JOHN ABT)  
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LA)  
100-36540 (BETTY ROTTGER)(SI)  
100-1763 (SCDCP)  
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)  
100-68654 (PAC)  
100-17375 (SWP)  
105-29127 (NATIONAL CHICANO MORATORIUM COMMITTEE)  
100-74613 (REV. PETER H. CHRISTIANSEN)  
157-4081 (WILLIAM MARSHALL)  
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)  
100-73873 (FLOYD HOF)

KPH/sal

(33) sal Read By KPHRonald  
Reagan-5027

LA 100-76508

100-32975 (ROBERT KLONSKY)(SI)  
100-22414 (HELEN KLONSKY)(RI-B)  
100-71019 (ROBERT KORT)  
100-72681 (RITA KORT)  
100-68125 (CLIFF FRIED)(SI)  
100-73368 (AL DELLEFIELD)  
100-4486 (DOROTHY RAE HEALEY)(SI)  
100-72808 (GREG ROBERTS)  
100-39704 (SAM KUSHNER)(SI)  
157-4248 (SHARON WILLIAMS)(SI)  
100-75361 (OSCAR ZETA ACOSTA)  
100-71288 (CORKY GONZALES)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)(SI)  
100-32199 (UCLA)  
100-75300 (GOV. REAGAN)  
100-66026 (LA FREE PRESS)  
100-59001 (JOHN EIRCH SOCIETY)  
105-5724 (NSRP)

---

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: JANICE ADAMS



November 22, 1970

I. Subject: Report of Public Remarks made by JOHN ABT and Others at the Free ANGELIA DAVIS Rally at the First Unitarian Church of Sunday, November 22, 1970

II. Organization: 1) The Communist Party, -L.A., -U.S.A., -Youth, -CHE-LU-MUMBA Club, -Fellowship for Social Justice - BETTY ROTGER -Peace Action Council; 2) Socialist Workers Party, -Newspaper distributors; 3) National Chicano Moratorium Committee; 4) Assorted New Leftist radicals and radical groups

III. Place: First Unitarian Church, Vermont Ave. at 8th St. (SSE)

IV. Time: 2.30--about 4.30 P.M.

V. Chairman: PETER CHRISTIANSON

VI. Numbers Present: Approximately 650

VII. Persons Identified:

JOHN ABT  
PETER CHRISTIANSON  
WILLIAM MARSHALL  
IRVIN SARNOFF  
BETTY ROTGER  
FLOYD HOF  
JANICE ADAMS  
ROBERT KLONSKY  
Mrs. ROBERT KLONSKY  
ROBERT KORT  
Mrs. ROBERT KORT

CLIFF FRIED  
AL DELLEFIELD  
DOROTHY RAE HEALY  
GREG ROBERTS  
SHARON WILLIAMS  
SAM KUSHNER  
OSCAR ZETA ACOSTA (aka The Brown Buffalo)  
CORKY GONZALES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA/813 RDD/405,193

VIII. Information Concerning:

1) Attorney JOHN ABT was the main speaker at the Communist Party's Free ANGELIA DAVIS rally that was held at the First Unitarian Church of 11/22/70. Since this is November 22, 1970, it should be noted that this date is the 7th anniversary of the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY in Dallas, Texas. This factor can be properly noted in this report insofar as the alleged assassin of Pres. KENNEDY, LEE H. OSWALD, for whatever reason when held in custody by Dallas Police after being told that they accused him of assassinating KENNEDY and Officer JEFFERSON D. TIPPET, apparently contacted JOHN ABT and asked ABT to represent him in trial court. Neither ABT or any of the other speakers at the rally mentioned the assassination of President KENNEDY or LEE H. OSWALD today.

2) This rally that the Communist Party coordinated today is part of a national Party effort to free ANGELIA DAVIS. Knowing of JOHN ABT, this reporter wanted to see him for myself. When this reporter arrived at the First Unitarian Church I was greeted by a comrade selling the Trotskyite Communist newspaper THE MILITANT. The Party charged everyone \$1.00 to get in. The Party had gone to great extent to keep people from sneaking in through other exits or just not paying anything at all. The rally was held in Fritchman Auditorium, the main auditorium at the church. The rally commenced mostly on time. Mr. CHRISTIANSON explained that they had to begin as soon as possible

Ronald Reagan-5029

11/22/70



since Mr. ABT had to catch an early plane out of Los Angeles and back to New York City.

Ronald Reagan-5030

3) JOHN ABT is an attorney practising law in New England. ABT is about 45 or 50 years of age. When dressed in a suit ABT looks like any 20-year veteran of the FBI or Los Angeles Police Intelligence. CHRISTIANSON, when introducing ABT, noted that ABT had worked in the New Deal of President FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT and was originally a corporation lawyer. ABT has received more hate commentaries for having OSWALD contact him probably than for anything else he has ever been connected with. ABT is known to be a member of the Communist Party's New England District. ABT stated that he is now representing the legalistic interests of ANGELIA Y. DAVIS. ABT stated that the case against ANGELIA DAVIS that has been represented so far by the California authorities is marked by a lack of evidence against her. ANGELIA DAVIS is the former UCLA Philosophy Departmental instructor and C.P. member who the Marin County District Attorney says was involved in the famous gun fight in which a judge was killed when black revolutionists tried to free several prisoners. Miss DAVIS was arrested by the FBI in New York City after leaving a trail behind her that the FBI picked up in Miami, Fla., area. ABT stated that when Miss DAVIS was being held in New York for unlawful flight Gov. REAGAN sent papers to Gov. ROCKEFELLER requesting that Miss DAVIS be sent back to California. He said that these papers are known as an affidavit. He said that an affidavit is supposed to contain evidence in extradition cases that the defendant committed a particular crime. He said that Gov. ROCKEFELLER had 30 days to rule on the matter. He said that the affidavit that REAGAN sent ROCKY had know particular evidence at all in it. He said that ROCKY signed it within 24 hours anyway despite its lack of evidence. He then said that this showed how the REAGAN-ROCKEFELLER ruling class was after Miss DAVIS for shaking a black fist at them. He said that the Marin County Grand Jury then handed down an indictment against Miss DAVIS and new extradition papers were sent to New York. He said that in the case of an indictment by a Grand Jury evidence was not necessary in unlawful flight extradition cases. ABT also stated that there are many people in London, Rome and Moscow who are supporting ANGELIA DAVIS. This means that the Fabian socialists in London, the Communist Party members in Rome and the revisionist neo-Czarist pig pseudo-Communists in Moscow are all behind ANGELIA DAVIS. (Most New Leftists describe the USSR Russian Communists by these words, but ABT's Party members evidently feel that the USSR Russian Communists are the real vanguard of the proletariat). ABT's comment about Moscow could also mean that the Soviet secret service K.G.B. does not feel that Miss DAVIS or ABT are C.I.A. agents. MILES COPELAND of the C.I.A. recently told the L.A. FREE PRESS readers that you should consider why someone like ABT or NIXON says something instead of just what they say. ABT's comment also helps to build support behind ANGELIA DAVIS on the part of pro-Moscow Communists who might be hesitant to support someone mixed up with adventurists and sometimes pro-Red Chinese Communists and New Leftists. ABT also stated that Miss DAVIS was being hassled by her treatment in jail. He said that after the FBI caught her, they turned her over to the New York prison authorities for working and keeping. He said that Miss DAVIS was first put in the psychiatric ward at the City jail, for women. He said that she was often disturbed by a woman screaming at her about the evilness of Negroes. He said that when the defense got her out of the nut ward, as it is called, she was then given solitary confinement treatment. He said that has since ended, and that now ANGELIA DAVIS is with the other prisoners and getting along well with them. ABT said that when she was first being arraigned after her arrest, the black clerk in the Judges courtroom grabbed him by the arm after the trial was over and told him that he would fix him up with a pass so that he could see his client in the morning. ABT said that the girl who writes the passes, who is a Negro, remarked that she would not have gone after ANGELIA DAVIS if she had not been a militant. ABT said that clerks had never been that nice with him before now.

11/27/70



4) ABT was not the only main speaker that the Party had. When ABT left, the Party took up a collection. The Party later reported that they had collected \$1800-plus that day, and this apparently includes the money that they raised at the door plus other donations and pledges. Actor WILLIAM MARSHALL, a Negro, read a letter to the group from Miss DAVIS and put on a performance for the comrades that RONALD REAGAN might even be envious of. The next speaker on hand was the Castroite revolutionist OSCAR Z. ACOSTA, who in turn introduced CORKY GONZALES, who is on trial in Los Angeles for certain activities he had performed in the East L.A. riot that was held on August 29, 1970, after the peace march and before the peace rally could get underway.

5) CORKY GONZALES's real name is supposed to be RUDOLPHO GONZALES. GONZALES is linked to the Party through his and the Party's ties with FIDEL CASTRO or CASTRO's movement in Cuba. GONZALES attended the rally due to his association with ANGELIA DAVIS. He said that he has met Miss DAVIS in San Diego and at UCLA. GONZALES said that there is a revolution in the U.S. today. He said that the adversaries include the types of people who would put a bullet in his head, and that those people include racist Minutemen and pigs. His tone was that he feels that pig stands for punk-idiot-goon instead of pride-integrity-guts, if you are a local police officer, or patriotis-telligence-guts, if you are an FBI pig. GONZALES is based in Denver, Col., and works with his Crusade for Justice communist front organization. In Colorado there are probably several hundred Minutemen of one type or another, along with Soldiers of the Cross, U.S. Rangers, John Birchers, and NSRPers. GONZALES said that his group is part of the network of revolutionists doing the dirty work. He said that the Communists in this country should give his group(s) more money to help pay for the dirty work being done. He said that more participation is needed to from armchair revolutionists. GONZALES attacked white people, particularly the white man, in his talk. (ABT had criticized the white-masculine American too). GONZALES's statements indicate that he is a nationalist socialist. Unlike HITLER, his nationalism is not the white German race but the Mexicans. Like HITLER, GONZALES is a socialist. In the future the fusion of socialism and racial nationalism in GONZALES could make him the RUDOLF HESS of the Mexican-American-Chicano movement unless a pig or a Minuteman winds up stopping him before the time comes to do to the police and white people what the Nazis did to the Jews and Gypsies. The Reds evidently believe that they will rule America by 1980 or it will be burned down so badly that nobody will run it.

6) The Communist network to bring America to its knees evidently includes revolutionists like YURI ANDROPOV and COREY GONZALES, and of course others in other groups. To save the United States a workable counterinsurgency strategy is going to have to be developed that won't destroy the basic democratic nature of our system. At the high point of the rally, when everyone was cheering ABT's call to free Miss DAVIS and others were calling for Marxist revolution, I almost started to cry. I would have not been crying for them but for this country.

## O F F I C E   M E M O R A N D U M

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508)

DATE: 12/24/70

FROM: SA FRANK L. BELSANTE

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO  
FREE ANGELA DAVIS  
IS - Cb2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	UCFAD: Fund raising meeting 11/21/22/70	11/25/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

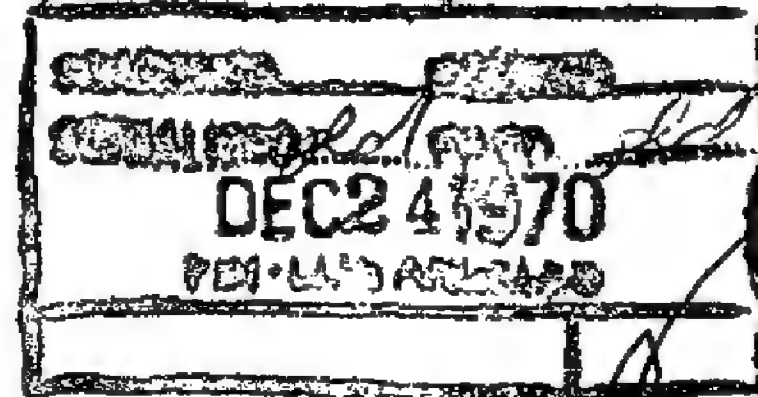
1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)  
(JOHN ABT)1 - DENVER (REGISTERED)  
(CORKY GONZALES)

CC: [REDACTED]

100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LA)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)(SI)  
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)  
100-58137 (FRANK GIBSON)(SI)  
100-40053 (IRVING GOFF)(SI)  
97-16 (PW)  
100-41460 (NAT CORNER)(SI)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-75361 (OSCAR ACOSTA)  
100-75293 (CORKY GONZALES)  
100-59571 (DORE PIKE)

FLB/sal

(60)

Read By: FRB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/26/94 BY SSA9103(R) J/BR

905,193

Ronald  
Reagan-5032

LA 100-76508

100-19466 (BOB LARGE)(SI)  
105-29127 (CHICANO MORATORIUM)  
100-40208 (DAVIDA FRANCHI)(SI)  
100-56617 (CHASTON ROSTODHA)(SI)  
100-22689 (ANITA ROSTODHA)(SI)  
100-31698 (FELIX PADILLA)(SI)  
100-49492 (ANNA PADILLA)(SI)  
100-23769 (LARRY PACIFICO)(SI)  
100-24814 (OLA PACIFICO)(SI)  
100-68125 (CLIFF FRIED)(SI)  
100-54669 (LUCY FRIED)(SI)  
100-21728 (WIL SOLOMON)(SI)  
100-24718 (LEE SOLOMON)(SI)  
100-33822 (JACK LUTZ)(SI)  
100-5051 (CLARA LUTZ)(SI)  
100-3108 (EMIL FREED)(SI)  
100-7530 (TASSIA FREED)(SI)  
100-31882 (FRED FIRESTONE)(SI)  
100-41178 (NINA FIRESTONE)(SI)  
100-32618 (SAM ARONOFF)  
100-71957 (FANNIE ARONOFF)  
100-39704 (SAM KUSHNER)(SI)  
100-40441 (FLO KUSHNER)(SI)  
100-28329 (MAX KAGAN)(RI-B)  
100-42739 (JULIA KAGAN)(SI)  
100-54976 (MICHAEL SILBERANG)  
100-36348 (MILTON REITZEN)(SI)  
100-53913 (PIERRE MANDEL)(SI)  
100-34498 (DAVID SEIDMAN)(RI-B)  
100-54556 (JOHN DAY)(SI)  
100-30439 (BILL TAYLOR)(SI)  
100-58679 (BILL MARTINEZ)(SI)  
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS)(SI)

- 2 -

Ronald Reagan-5033



LA 100-76508

100-46044 (JOE ROBERTS)(SI)  
100-8865 (MADELAINE BOROUGH)(SI)  
100-21541 (MATILDA TOLLY)(SI)  
100-67304 (DONNA WILKINSON)(SI)  
100-30398 (SADIE DOROSHKIN)(SI)  
100-30962 (SOPHIE DAVIDSON)(SI)  
100-24961 (ANNA NACKE)(SI)  
100-36990 (IDA PASTERNAK)(SI)  
100-31728 (BEA STADLER)(SI)  
100-33876 (ANNA MANDELMAN)(SI)  
100-34462 (EVA STERN)(SI)  
100-68627 (REGINA ABERSON)

---

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:      MARSHALL WILLIAMS  
              SHYRLEE WILLIAMS

(.I )  
Los Angeles  
California  
22 November, 1970

On Sunday, 22 November, 1970, at 2.30 p.m. a meeting was held at the auditorium of the First Unitarian Church, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles.

Meeting. - - Report by John Abt, attorney, on his client, Angela Davis.

Auspices. - - Fellowship For Social Justice in connection with - -  
United Committee To Free Angela Davis.

Frank Gibson arrived at 2.50 p.m.

On the pavement outside the Church courtyard, where side entrance to the auditorium, a number of Negro children with " Free Angela " car bumper stickers for sale.

Irv Goff had a bundle of People World newspapers under his arm, selling them.

A male caucasian giving out announcement leaflets for the La Tosca Theatre.  
( Showing Russian films. )

In passage way in front of entrances to auditorium at small table were Nat Corner and another male caucasian in charge of admission tickets.

The meeting was in progress.

John Abt was addressing the audience.

Seated behind the speaker's podium on the stage were two women and four men.

John Abt spoke of his client and aspects of the case.

Some of remarks, in effect.

That there is no evidence to link Angela Davis with the murder and kidnapping for ransom charges she is faced with.

The District Attorney ( or judge ) at Marin County had obtained the indictment. These indictments, as all attorneys know, are easily obtained. There is no need of evidence, just a description of the crime in question and request for indictment.

( Governor ) Reagan asked for extradition of his client from New York and within twenty four hours ( Governor ) Rockefeller signed the papers.

Abt said Rockefeller signed the extradition papers without giving them any thought. As for sixteen hours that day Rockefeller had been busy getting votes for himself, kissing babies, sampling knishes, ( Jewish food ), etc.

Some laughter in audience.

Abt spoke of the use by him of act of Habeas Corpus to delay extradition of his client.

That the winning of the case, release of Angela Davis, will not be in the courts but through the pressures from outside ( mass movements working for her release ).

John Abt spoke of a surprise move they ( legal defense ) had which will be made known in December.

At conclusion of his speech John Abt was enthusiastically applauded.

The chairman, one of men seated on stage, announced that they were able to get a plane booking for only one flight for John Abt and would have to proceed with the meeting. To end the ovation to the speaker.

That there would be two extra speakers, Oscar Ocosta and Corky Gonzales.

( Some applause from audience. )

Ronald Reagan-5035

Another member of group on stage was introduced, Marshall Williams, actor, ( Negro ) who would read to audience letter of greeting from Angela Davis.

Los Angeles  
California  
22 November, 1970

Marshall Williams, smartly dressed, came to the speaker's podium, greeted the audience with " Power to the people ", then proceeded with his short speech about Angela Davis then read the greetings letter.

Shirley Williams, with the Defense Committee for Angela Davis spoke. Some of her remarks, in effect.

The defense drive must aim for involvement of one million people from across the United States and abroad.

That the defense must be not only for Angela Davis but for all political prisoners.

That at conclusion of the meeting there would be in hallway outside auditorium posters of Angela for sale, also donation envelopes for donations for the defense committee.

A book of greetings to Angela Davis on which the people could put their signatures after the meeting.

That the Defense Committee also ( besides money ) needed help in the headquarters, with mailing, etc.

Shirley Williams gave the address of the Committee. 3450 34th Street. L.A.

A collection made for the Davis Defense Fund by Fred - , introduced as a writer who had been once blackballed.

Fred - spoke of the need to give more than the usual. That all should make a point of either giving a day ( or more ) pay each month till Angela Davis is freed; or holding meetings or parties of ten, and then getting each of the ten to give a party.

He started the collection off with appeal for any one hundred dollar donations, a few moments silence, then a hundred dollar donation brought to the stage by one of the ushers. Fred - announced the donor's names as money ( or checks ) brought to the stage.

Among the donors, one hundred dollars from Dore Pike ( probably sent in, Dore Pike, old and not well, is home bound ).

Bob Large, seated next to Gibson, sent an envelope to the stage. This donation announced as one hundred dollars from anonymous friend.

The donations called for lower sums, then finally the ushers passed around collection baskets for dollar bills and any coins.

Oscar Acosta made a short speech, referring to the revolution, that it is now here.

Then Corky Gonsales took the speaker's stand.

Gonsales spoke of the position in the Barrios, of the injustices inflicted on the people there ( Mexican ) by the establishment.

Of the people killed by the police and their ( activists ) preparing the people ( in barrios ) to care for themselves.

Gonsales criticized some of the ( in effect ) non-active revolutionaries, those who gave a twenty dollar bill or paid for a dinner to help ( progressive causes ) but did not come down and get their hands dirty or themselves bloody. Of the reactions against the Chicanos when they try or express themselves, as at the 29 October Moratorium, etc. Ronald Reagan-5036

At conclusion of his speech Gonsales was enthusiastically applauded.

David Franchi said we have four Japanese trade unionists in the audience and asked them to come to the stage.

They did so and were introduced. The four acknowledged the applause of the audience with bows and some hand waving.



Los Angeles  
California  
22 November, 1970

The result of the collection was announced. \$1,866.06.

The meeting terminated at about 4.25 p.m.

The attendance was good. Most of the seats in the auditorium were taken, and also some people in the upstairs gallery section.

About 700 persons.

Outside the auditorium a row of set up tables, at which a number of Negro young people were selling posters of Angela Davis, also on tables some Davis Defense literature, appeal leaflets and envelopes for donations for the Defense Committee.

At a small table some people waiting to sign their names to the greeting letter ( book ) to be sent to Angela Davis.

Among those present at the meeting were - -

Chaston Rostodha	Cliff Fried	Emil Freed	Sam Kushner
Anita Rostodha	Lucy Fried	Tasha Freed	Flo Kushner
Felix Padilla	Will Solomon	Fred Firestone	Max Kagan
Anne Padilla	Lee Solomon	Nina Firestone	Julia Kagan
Larry Pacifico	Jack Lutz	Sam Aronof	
Mrs. Pacifico	Clara Lutz	Fanny Aronof	
Marshall Williams	David Seidman	Bill Taylor	Nat Corner
Michael Silberang	Frank Gibson	John Abt	Ben Dobbs
Milton Reitzen	Corky Gonzales	Oscar Acosta	Bob Large
Pierre Mandel	John Day	Bill Martinez	Joe Roberts
Madeleine Borough	Sadie Doroshkin	Anna Nacke	Anna Mandelman
Mathilda Tolly	David Franchi	Ida Pasternak	Eva Stern
Shirley Williams	Sophie Davidson	Bea Stadler	Regina Abeson
Donna Wilkinson			



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508)

DATE: 12/29/70

FROM : SA NORBERT R. LINKER

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO  
FREE ANGELA DAVIS  
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	UCFAD Mtg. 11/22/70	11/30/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

b2  
b7D

"11/22/70 The Unitarian Church -

"JOHN ABT spoke mostly about the legal aspects of ANGELA's trial - His main point was that an inditment was issued without evidence. And telling the people that what goes on outside the courtroom is a decisive factor to this political case - He urged the people to write ROCKERFELLER

CC: [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8-403,193

100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)  
100-69611 (JOHN ABT)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS) (SI)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-4081 (WILLIAM MARSHALL)  
100-75361 (OSCAR ACOSTA)  
100-71172 (BROWN BERETS)  
100-71288 (CORKY GONZALLS)

NRL/bjg  
(10)

Read by [Signature]

Ronald  
Reagan-5038

100-25300-12

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 29 1970	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-76508

& REGAN. He pointed out that the white middle class society that is the power structure is offended by A.D. because she is a Black woman who made it in a masculine America. That she didn't bow down in humble gratitude & thank the power structure for her achievement but chose the path of DE BOIS and other great people. He said the biggest mistake she made was to admit her Communism and to reject white masculine America. He also stated that she is not guilty of the crimes of murder, conspiracy and kidnapping but she is guilty of working to overthrow poverty, exploitation, and wanting a world of human dignity - In fighting for ANGELA we are fighting for OURSELVES. Then some other guy got up and urged everyone to organize neighborhood groups to support and raise money for A.D's defense fund and for everybody in the room to donate \$100 oo - Then he went down to a days pay - & then promisory notes ect. at the end of the meeting they had raised almost \$2000.oo.

"WILLIAM MARSHALL got up and recited some Black poem - Then ACOSTA introduced CORKY GONZALEZ and he spoke about the Chicano problem & how they supported A.D. HAYWARD BURNS of the National ( ) of Black Lawyers was also seated on stage but didn't speak."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

- All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: HOWARD BURNS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508)

DATE: 1/18/71

FROM : SA RICHARD H. ROSS

SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO  
FREE ANGELA DAVIS  
IS - C

b2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	ANGELA DAVIS Defense Committee 12/22/70	12/23/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BA  
405,193

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
(ANGELA DAVIS)

CC: [REDACTED]

100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-56057 (FRANKLIN ALEXANDER) (SI)  
100-58626 (MARQUE NEAL) (SI)  
100-76964 (SHYRLLE WILLIAMS)  
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)  
100-74122 (LOU DISKIN) (SI)  
100-76963 (FRANK SHILDRESS)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS) (SI)

RHR/bjg  
(11)

Read by 692

Ronald  
Reagan-5040

100-75300-13

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 18 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-76508

"12/23/70

"On 12/22/70 there were approximately 40 people at the Beverly Hilton hotel to demonstrate against RONALD REGAN by supporters of the ANGELA DAVIS Defense Committee. FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, MARQUE NEAL and a few other regular participants were observed. Mostly unfamiliar faces.

"The whole thing went down between 8 15 pm and 10 00 pm. No one saw REAGAN and 5 persons got roused by the police for identification. No one was arrested.

"Members of the office staff are SHIRLEY WILLIAMS, previously only known as SHIRLY and ROB BAKER previous known only as ROB.

"A member of the Defense Committee will be meeting with DOROTHY HEALEY and LOU DISKIN on 12/24/70.

"FRANK CHILDRES is talking about going to San Francisco to demonstrate re ANGELA DAVIS but no action or official activity has been organized yet."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: ROB BAKER

Ronald Reagan-5041

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71172)

DATE: 2/17/71

FROM : SA LESLIE F. WARREN

b2  
b7D

SUBJECT: BROWN BERETS  
IS - SPANISH AMERICAN

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Brown Berets Benefit 2/5/71	2/8/71	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

CC: [REDACTED]

100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)  
100-77054 (ARTISTS OF PLANET EARTH)  
100-68390 (BRUCE INGRAM) (RI-B)  
100-75270 (CUPP)  
105-26787 (CRIS CEBADA)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-1618 (BPP)  
100-14873 (UAW)  
100-19333 (COMINFIL-FILM-TV)  
100-New ("THE LONG MARCH")

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 803 RDD/8  
405,193

LFW/bjg  
(12)

Read by LFW

Ronald  
Reagan-5042

100-75300-14

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 17 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-71172

"Report on Benefit for Brown Berets  
1st Unitarian Church of Los Angeles  
2936 W. 8st. Los Angeles, Calif.

"Meeting was held in Channing Hall of about church.

"Artists of Planet Earth" presented the above program according to notice on church bulletin board.

"A \$2 charge was made at door but one could order sooner and get a ticket for \$1.50. Phone numbers 656-4671 837-0442 666-0562

"About 125 to 150 attended, three-quarters of those were under 35. About 12 Negros and two Oriental-appearing young men.

"Most appeared white with about 1/3 of crowd Latin-appearing. A few teenagers.

"A Negro named BRUCE was present as was Oriental named JOHN.

"Also present two, white, girls in their late teens or early twenties, named SHERRY and CAROLYN. One sold tickets at door.

"Also present an alleged leader of CUPP and his assistant.

"Both in their twenties, one has light brown hair and mustache, his assistant, black hair and mustache, also horn-rimmed glasses, and wore, "Free Angela" button.

"A color film titled, "Chicano Moratorium" was scheduled and many have been the one in progress on entrance to hall.

"Film had sound and told how Mexicans work the land

LA 100-71172

while others profit, live in slums, how they were robbed of their land, music, food, and other cultures.

"A restaurant was shown bearing a sign, "Thompson's Mexican Food"

"It told how Indians and Chicanos were the same and of Aztec ancestry.

"After film SHERRY or CAROLYN introduced CRIS CEVADA as editor of La Causa.

"He wore a Brown Beret and tan, military type jacket.

"CEBADA said all the land belongs to the Chicanos. That is Nev., Colo., Ariz., N.M., and Calif.

"CEBADA stated that there are large numbers of Chicanos in Denver, Albuquerque, N.M., Chicago, and many other cities.

"He said all Chicanos across the nation and Mexicans in northern Mexico should be united in the struggle and they are working on such uniting.

"CEBADA said over a million Mexicans are deported to Mexico each year but we don't believe in a border, it was man-made and all this part of the U.S. was and still is part of Mexico, so belongs to the Chicanos.

"He said about 15 million in Mexico live near the border and about as many live in the S. Western States so it should belong to the people.

"CEBADA said when asked what will be done with the whites, they will be turned into Mexicans as the Chicanos were made to become white, he stated.

"He said the way Chicanos breed, for we like to live



LA 100-71172

in 10 to 15 years will have enough population in the S.W. to take the land back by political or any means necessary.

"Also, European idea, live to work, we enjoy life, aren't clock punchers.

"CEBADA said if we and the Indians had taken over Europe as the Europeans did America we would be called savages.

"He stated Zapata believed in having those who work the land own the land.

"He said in New Mexico a few years ago when Tijerina and his followers took over a court-house, etc, the pigs were afraid and the D.A. was a traitor.

"CEBADA said at the last Moratorium the pigs used guns and all the people had was a few rocks.

"He said rocks can't hurt, maybe just split a pig's head a little unless one is close and that's no harm. This brought applause from the audience.

"He said the Brown Berets are not communists even though Chief DAVIS claims we are dupes of communists.

"Before the next speaker a collection was taken as Brown Berets were passed people put in money but it appeared as if only about half gave anything.

"It was said \$75 was charged to rent the hall for the evening.

"The La Causa paper was on sale for \$25.

"The next speaker was introduced as one of, Biltmore Chicanos, charged with disturbances during Gov. REAGAN's speech.

LA 100-71172

"He, the Biltmore defendant said they are questioning judges to learn if they are racists.

"He stated that this is an important case for they are testing the grand jury decision, for only of late has a Chicano, and Negro been place on it.

"He said funds are needed and support, so come to the Hall of Injustice.

"CEBADA spoke again saying they are not like the Black Panthers but are for any peoples in the struggle.

"He said the Panthers have done some things that weren't successful and by some tactics not agreeable to the Chicanos.

"He asked that all Chicanos who live in the neighborhood barrio stay after the meeting to get organized.

"The second film shown was titled "Salt of the Earth" It had sound and was in black and white.

"A white man over 50, gray hair, glasses about 5'7" or 8", said film was old, 1953 and seen all over the world so some of the sound and picture poor but the story good.

"He announced it was made by some poeple who suffered under the JOE MC CARTHY period. It sounded as if he said projector belonged to the U.A.W.

"Film was a drama with actors and actresses about a mining strike in New Mexico about 1951.

"It claimed Chicanos were not paid the same scale for the same work done by whites.

"Also that dangerous blasting was done by one Chicano when two men were needed for safety.

LA 100-71172

"After an accident men went on strike and picketed road so scabs were afraid to come in to take jobs.

"Police arrested Chicano strike leader on false charge of assault and then police beat him in an automobile, according to film.

"Mine Co. used law that did not permit picketing.

"Wives took over picket line and police drove a car into them, cursed the women but the women beat them off.

"The police were shown as obeying the mine co. officials.

"Women were arrested but others stayed on the line. Children were in jail too.

"Police were evicting Chicano leader from mine co. owned home that did not have heated water.

"Company also cut off credit to miners at company owned store.

"At eviction police were removing furniture stepped on picture of JUAREZ, but when large crowd of miners arrived police left.

"Mine official said they would have to contact Eastern office. It was assumed strikers won fight for equality and sanitation.

"Cheers from audience when police appeared bad and a shout of, "Off the Pigs"

"A, BILL HARPER was believed present and was outside passing handbills, "Harper for College Board"

"A folder was available inside, "The Long March"

LA 100-71172

715 S. Parkview Los Angeles, Calif.

"It listed such films available as "Off the Pig", "Free Bobby", etc.

"Also available office space, meeting rooms, etc.

"Outside was a tall, white man, with long red hair and beard, and camera in hand. Wore horn-rimmed glasses.

"Biltmore defendant said press not giving case enough publicity.

"Man believed to be CUPP assistant said why not have everyone write the times and underground papers."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

During interview with PSI following ascertained:

BRUCE is BRUCE INGRAM.

JOHN, SHERRY and CAROLYN - Source said were associated with Committee United for Political Prisoners (CUPP). CUPP people appeared to be running this affair for benefit of Brown Berets.

"La Causa", mentioned above is the Brown Berets publication.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

LA 100-71172

INDEX: JOHN (LNU)  
SHERRY (LNU)  
CAROLYN (LNU)  
BILL HARPER



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-43948)

DATE: 2/23/71

FROM : SA JOSEPH R. CONLON

b2  
b7D

SUBJECT: PROGRESSIVE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL  
AND GARDEN CLUB  
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	PWEGC mtg., 1/28/71.	2/9/71	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
(ANGELA DAVIS)

CC: [REDACTED]

100-40452 (PEARL COE)(RI-B)  
100-40024 (BEATRICE HERRERA)(SI)  
100-56592 (CONNIE MORENO)(SI)  
100-35562 (MABLE BUCKMASTER)(SI)  
100-51998 (ELIZABETH MISANSKY)  
100-25680 (HOPE BUSBY)(SI)  
100-31881 (BETTY HALL)  
100-68501 (CEASAR CHAVEZ)  
100-30398 (SADIE DOROSHKIN)(SI)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA980 RDD/8

405,193

100-75300-15

JRC/cel.  
(13) *cel*

Read by \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald  
Reagan-5050

SEARCHED.....	INDEX.....
SERIALIZED <i>ew</i>	FILED <i>ew</i>
APR 23 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	





LA 100-43948

"Feb. 2, 1971

"At the home of Mrs. PEARL COE the Progressive Women's Educational and Garden Club met on January 28, 1971. Mrs. PEARL COE's address; 13312 East Virginia Street in South Whittier, California.

"Members present were BEATRICE HERRERA, MARY SCHEFER, CONNIE MORENO, HOPE BUSBY, SOFIE GOMEZ, PEARL COE, MABLE BUCKMASTER, ELIZABETH MISANSKY and two guest which is ELLEN; PEARL COE's (daughter-in-law)s HOPE BUSBY's daughter; BETTY HALL who lives at 7712 Encinas Circle in Westminster California; her phone number 894-1864. BETTY said that she might become a member of this club. She will let them know at the next meeting.

"Treasury holds \$156.00 and after MABLE read a letter from GEORGE MC GOVERN on his campaign which he has started for 1972 to run for United States President it was decided to sent him \$10.00. His committee headquarters; 201 Maryland Avenue. N. E. Washington, D. C. 20002 and MABLE will donate \$10.00 also.

"Letter of acknowledgement from the Angela Davis committee for the \$50.00 donation was read.

"It was decided to buy eight subscriptions of the Farm Workers newspaper 'El Malcriado' for members of this club. Recieved letter from CEASAR CHAVEZ requesting food contributions for his workers. It was agreed to bring food for them at the next meeting.

"On February 14th 1971 there will be a social at the Westmor Ballroom; 607 S. Western in Los Angeles to honor SADIE DOROSHKIN.

"American Friend's Service Committee of 980 N. Fair Oaks Ave. in Pasadena sent a newsletter on China. It was decided to sent them \$3.00 for a subscription for one year so that this club can use them for their educationals. Everyone should write

LA 100-43948

to Governor REAGAN objecting the cutback on Medicare and state aid for the blind and on the resthomes for disable people. Also object to the Senority System in United States Goverment; let the younger politicians hold office. Every member to write letters on these issues to Washington D. C.

"Discussion was held on the City tax that Downey and Long Beach have on everyone's utilities bills for the Benefit of this city's policemen and firemen. Write letters protesting this raise in people's bills. Refreshments served and meeting adjourned."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

MARY SCHEFFER  
GEORGE MC GOVERN  
"EL MALCRIADO"  
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

Ronald Reagan-5052

## O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763)

DATE: 3/23/71

FROM: SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS

b2  
b7DSUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)  
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg., of Dist 3/9/71 Committee SCDCP, Hungarian Hall, 3/6/71.		Writer	[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405 AB

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

1 - SAN DIEGO (REGISTERED)

(BEVERLY MAJOR)

CC: [REDACTED]

100-31730 (HUNGARIAN HALL)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS) (SI)  
100-23488 (FUNDS)  
97-16 (PW)  
100-3108 (EMIL FREED) (SI)  
100-56558 (BILL ISBELL) (SI)  
100-22689 (ANITA ROSTODHA) (SI)  
100-44910 (ARVILLA JACKSON) (SI)  
100-56529 (ORTIS DIXON) (SI)  
100-56515 (COY BUTLER) (SI)  
100-74122 (LOU DISKIN) (SI)  
100-30398 (SADIE TOMKIN) (SI)  
100-23198 (NEMMY SPARKS) (SI)  
100-30439 (BILL TAYLOR) (SI)  
100-31698 (FELIX PADILLA) (SI)  
100-48478 (AUGIE MAYMUDES) (SI)  
100-7181 (BERT DUGDALE) (SI)  
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)  
100-56591 (SOL MONROY) (SI)  
100-34642 (ADMIRAL DAWSON) (SI)

100-27931 (SOPHIE SILVER) (SI)  
100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN) (SI)  
100-50096 (SHIRLEY KESSLER) (SI)  
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)  
100-23496 (AARON COHEN) (SI)  
100-30537 (SHIRLEY TAYLOR) (SI)  
100-67304 (DONNA WILKINSON) (SI)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR) (SI)  
100-58627 (VELMA NEAL) (SI)  
100-76508 (UCFAD)  
100-63077 (PLP)  
100-68654 (PAC)  
100-71172 (CHICANO MORATORIUM)  
100-71172 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-2079 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS  
ORGANIZATION LA)  
100-76402 (OUT NOW COALITION)  
100-59007 (CDC)  
100-55887 (MASS ORGANIZATION)  
100-65707 (CARL WOOD) (SI)

TEC/mja

(42) mja

Read by

Ronald

Reagan-5053

100-15255-16

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MARCH 23 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-1763

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:       PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND SOCIAL JUSTICE  
              GEORGE WILEY ABERNATHY  
              VICTORVILLE CLUB

March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

District Committee - SCDCP

Page One

March 6/71. At Hungarian Hall, 1251 South St.  
Andrews Place, Los Angeles, California. -

A meeting of the District Committee of the Communist  
Party, Southern California District was held this date  
and place.

28 persons attended above meeting.

The agenda was: Discussion on the Angela Davis case,  
Peace activities from April 24 into May 1971 and the  
current Peoples World fund and circulation drive.

Present

Emil Freed  
Bill Isbell  
Anita Rostodha  
Beverly Major  
Arvella Jackson  
Ortiz  
Coy Butler  
Lou Diskin  
Elsie Monjor  
Sady Tompkins  
Nemmi Sparks  
Bill Taylor  
Felix Padilla  
2 others

Augie Mamudes  
Bert Dugdale  
Ben Dobbs  
Sol Monroy  
Admiral Dawson  
Bill(local 26)  
Sophy Silver  
Rose Chernin  
Shirley Kessler  
Dorothy Healy  
Aaron Cohen  
Shirley Ta ylor  
Donna Wilkinson

The next meeting will be the same place 4/10/71.



March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

District Committee - SCDCP

Page Two

Velma Neal gave a report on the Angela Davis case along with detailed instructions on what to do on the 16th March 1971 at Angela's hearing at San Rafael, Ca.

She stated that the communist party, this district intends to have a number of it's members at the hearing and that over two thousand people expect to go north for the hearing from Los Angeles.

She stated that there is a contingent of 70 or more from Texas going to the hearing.

Velmas stated that the hearing hall only holds 120 people and that there is a move on to have the hearing held in a larger hall and that we should see to it that we are all over the judge to make him realize that justice should be done.

The event is sponsored by The National United Committee to Free Angela Davis whose office is at 3450 W. 43rd Street #104, Los Angeles, Ca.

Donna Wilkinson gave a report on the current Peoples World circulation and fund drive in which stated that the drive is going very badly. She reported on the standings of the various clubs and sections.

Dorothy Healey gave a talk on what is happening on the peace front USA in regards to the Indo China war.

She stated that this issue has created a new urgency inside the communist party USA. She said that it now appears that the United States intends to maintain it's military, economic and political presence in Indo China indefinitely.

Ronald Reagan-5056



March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

District Committee - SODCP

Page Three

Healey stated that the last three weeks of the war has created for the communist party new problems, both ideological and political; it has shown up the strength and weaknesses of the peoples forces.

She admitted that the VietNamization policy has produced some success for Imperialism.

She said that the advance into Cambodia and Laos has caused the peoples movement in North VietNam to make a drastic shift to keep lines open although the forces of Imperialism can't seem to make much headway either.

She said that the North VietNam government feels that it is winning because of the fact that the Imperialistic forces are not winning.

She called attention to the warning for the first time by the Red Chinese. She emphasized the fact that the Imperialists have had their way in the air this far but that this might change.

She asked why there was little or no response from the communist party and the left to the escalation of the war. This is a central question.

She said that ideological and political problems are plaguing the left.

She said that the PLP claims that the North Vietnamese sold out to the Soviets by accepting assistance from them.

She said that the communist party has a great fear of allying with liberals and other leftwing groups. She said that the PAC this city muted activity on the peace front.

Ronald Reagan-5057

March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

District Committee - SCDCP

Page Four

She said that some of the leaders in the liberal camp are afraid to cooperate with the McGovern forces lest they are coopted by them.

She stated that the left is a split movement-that the Trotzkyites want to assume the leadership of any movement. She said that there is no evidence of mass organization in the left today.

She said that the leaders like Dellenger and Prof. Peck just don't organize.

Dorothy said that the organizing for the April 24/71 mass legal nonviolent march and rally in Washington, D.C and San Francisco was done by the Trotzkyites was a real and genuine effort by them and that they should be commended.

This march will present three demands in particular- The immediate and total unconditional withdrawal from VietNam of all US military forces-a definite date for the withdrawal-a guaranteed annual income of \$6500.00 for a family of four with a definite date for it and the freeing of all political prisoners with a definite date for it.

This event was co-sponsored by the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Social Justice.

She said that the Trots have concentrated 95% of their manpower around the clock on this event.

She stated that the the Chicano Moratorium was excellent at one time in the field of peace etc but now due to it's being in a defensive position on the police brutality issue the organization is being dissipated and has diluted it's fight against the wa r.

Ronald Reagan-5058

March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

District Committee - SCDCP

Page Five

She said that the black community is full of Bourgeoisie nationalism rather than proletarian nationalism which is being swallowed up by the former.

She said that on the campuses the blacks are in the same position. There is much apathy to the peace fight.

Regarding Reagan's visit LA she said that it was absolutely impossible to find anyone to organize or attend a protest against him.

She said that the National Welfare Rights Organization LA was impotent.

She said that at the first public protest against the escalation of the war only 7 communists showed up-Why?

Just recently did the communist party agree to cooperate with the Trots on the 4/24/71 march.

Dorothy said that she had attended an "out and Out" meeting of the Trots and said that it was very impressive.

She said that the National Peace Coalition(NPAC) and the Peace Action Council(PAC) have formed a coalition on events such as the March on Washington 4/24/71--Multi-tactical actions Wash DC centered on the Peoples Peace Treaty April 25 and 26/71--and others.

She said that on 5 May 71 there will be stoppages of campuses, industry and sitins around all congressional offices--these will not be of long duration 10-15 min. There will be marches or rallies-whatever the area calls for.

Ronald Reagan-5059

March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

District Committee - SCDCP

Page Six

Ben Dobbs talked on politics etc.

He was wondering how best the communist party could get into mass organizations such as the CDC.

Regarding the CDC Ben said that it is a poor state of organization. The CDC should adopt an anti-war policy and that this should be the main thrust of the CDC.

How to create an organization within the CDC is of paramount importance.

He said that the CDC is having a convention April 4 and 5.

Bill Taylor spoke on anti-Soviet feeling in the LA area and said that it must be stopped now.

He said that there is a great ebb in the peace actions LA.

He said that the black and brown communities are going towards a Bourgeoisie nationalism rapidly especially in the chicano community.

He said that the LA council's action regarding the police defense shows the growth of apathy in the chicano community.

He said that the communist party should carry through on the April and May activities for peace.

Lou Diskin spoke on leadership in the party which he described as poor and prone to much procrastination.

He said that it's political reaction is extremely slow.

Ronald Reagan-5060



March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

District Committee - SCDGP

Page Seven

Dorothy Healey outlined actions of the peace coalition for the Months of April and May 71.

- 4/4/71. At Fresno--National Chicano Moratorium
- 4/19-23. Washington DC--Mass action by VN Vets against the war.
- 4/23-- Washington--training centers and movement centers for pending actions including civil disobedience
- 4/24. Washington DC and S Frisco--mass legal nonviolent march and rally
- 4/25-26. Washington DC--lobbying at government agencies and other actions
- 4/27. Civil disobedient actions tending towards an escalation through the first week in May.
- 5/2. Washington DC-rally a round Call to Action; A declaration of war against repression. This will be a combination protest against the war-hunger-poverty and repression. Abernathy, Geo Wiley and others will speak.
- 5/3. Peoples Lobby at congress and other agencies. This will be centered on social justice.
- 5/4. Washington DC--Peoples Lobby at congress. Focused on militarism.
- These groups expect to talk personally with government officers and employees.
- 5/5/. Nationwide. Groups expect to stop gov't-industry-schools etc from carrying on business as usual by various means
- 5/16. Actions in cooperation with GIs both LA and nationally.

Ronald Reagan-5061

March 9, 1971  
Santa Barbara

PAGE EIGHT

The Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice is calling for an action in local areas that will protest current escalation in Indo China.

They call for mass civil disobedience and mobilizations.

The Peoples Coalition has given up it's May 2 date in favor of the Trot's 4/24 date seeing that the Trots would not relinquish their 4/24/ date.

The org asks that all those who come to Washington remain and join in with all the other events on the calendar especially on armed forces day 5/16/71.

Bert Dugdale of the Victorville club stated that his club has been split apart by the actions of Karl Woods and three other youth comrades.

Karl, at a previous district committee meeting, attacked the older members of the club as being inefficient, slow, etc.

Dugdale said that the four youths were irresponsible and failed to carry out orders or promises.

Ronald Reagan-5062



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-3701)

DATE: 4/7/71

FROM : SA EUGENE B. MC CARTHY

b2  
b7D

SUBJECT: LIBERATION UNION  
RM

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Membership meeting, 3/26/71	3/29/71	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

CC: [REDACTED]

100-77151	{ THE LONG MARCH }	100-73466	{ RON WARREN } (SI)
100-77095	{ JUNE FELCZER }	100-75300	{ RONALD REAGAN }
100-72033	{ BERNICE STEEL }	100-71566	{ LACDBR }
100-56508	{ OLIVE BONADONNA } (SI)	100-70488	{ LA RAZA }
157-3659	{ MELODY ROBERTS }	105-26787	{ CHRIS CEBADA }
100-74167	{ ED MEDARD }	100-76219	{ SEMA COHEN }
100-74429	{ NED MOORE } (SI)		
157-6172	{ JOHN YOUNG }		
157-4887	{ SYLVIA GARCIA }		
100-68438	{ CHARLES BRITTIN } (SI)		
157-4245	{ JOHN VAN LUEVEN }		
100-71418	{ LENORE RIDENOUR } (SI)		
100-63646	{ RON RIDENOUR } (SI)		
100-21704	{ MILT ZASLOW } (SI)		
100-45319	{ EDITH ZASLOW } (SI)		
100-68465	{ BARBARA BRITTIN } (SI)		
100-53426	{ JOHN STERN } (RI-B)		
157-4467	{ GENE WARREN } (SI)		
157-4309	{ JUDI SHAYNE } (SI)		
100-77424	{ KRIS KLEINBAUER }		
157-4493	{ CHARLES NOBZIEGER }		
100-77097	{ JAY TREMBLER }		
100-75964	{ EVELYN TALMADGE }		
100-77054	{ ARTISTS OF PLANET EARTH }		
157-3911	{ SHIRLEY SUTHERLAND } (SI)		

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 8032028  
405,93

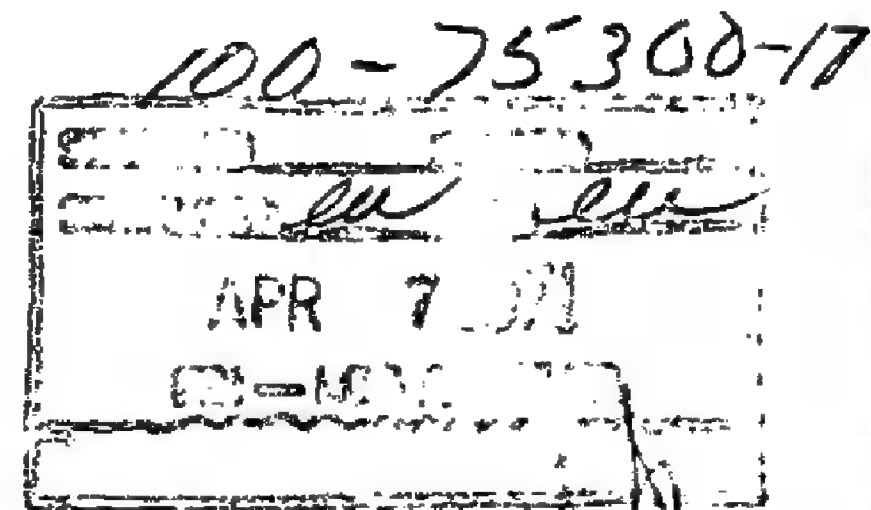
EBM/tgb

(33) *lgb*

Read by

*Ronald*

Reagan-5063



LA 157-3701

"Friday March 26th a general membership meeting of Liberation Union was held at the "Long March building" located at 715 So. Parkview, Los Angeles.

"There were 27 people present among whom the following were recognized:

JANE FELEZER  
BERNICE STEELE  
OLIVE BONAHOON  
MELODY ROBERTS  
SHARON WELDS  
ED MEDARD  
MED MOORE  
JOHN YOUNG  
SYLVIA GARCIA  
CHARLES BRITTIN  
JOHN VAN LUEN  
EMMETT FIELDS  
LENORE REDENOUR  
RON REDENOUR  
MILT ZASLOW  
EDITH ZASLOW  
BARBARA BRITTIN  
JOHN STEEN  
GENE WARREN  
JUDI SHAYNE  
KRIS KLEINBAUER  
CHARLES NAJBERGIER  
SIMA COHN  
JAY TREMBLER  
EVELYN TALMADGE

"BARBARA BRITTIN chaired the meeting. The following announcements were made. A.P.E. ( Artists of Planet Earth) is having an art auction April 4th at SHIRLEY SUTHERLAND's home, money to go for defense of RON RIDENOUR and RON WARREN. People asked to attend April 4th vigil at Governor REAGAN's home in the Pacific Palisades. JUDI reminded group to attend L.A. Committee for Defense of Bill of Rights conference April 17th. RON REDENOUR passed out copies of a manuscript titled "What is La Raza"? He said that CHRIS CEBADA had a copy and liked it, that he had given a copy to someone connected with Chicano studies (in public schools) and hoped they would be interested in it.

Ronald Reagan-5064

LA 157-3701

"NED MOORE asked to discuss his problems. He is a social worker in E.L.A. He says that there is a radical group that wants to do away the social worker (keep the eligibility worker). These radicals are welfare recipients, he does not want to lose his job by walking out as a result of his supporting them but on the other hand wants to support the radical welfare recipients and a few radical social workers. He said he feels his job as it is now is a "pig job" but would like to be effective in making changes for both social workers and radicals. Although many of the group asked NED questions, it seemed (they agreed) to get more complicated and no one seemed to know what he should do."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: SHARON WILDS  
EMMETT FIELDS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654)

DATE: 4/6/71

FROM : SA KELLY P. HEMMERT

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL  
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
LA 2954-S	PAC Council Meeting 3/24/71	3/29/71	Writer	134-98A-4682 (WR)

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

CC: 134-98A-4682A

100-28219 (JULIA SHERMAN)(RI-B)  
100-32634 (RAFE KONIGSBERG)(SI)  
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR)(SI)  
100-74366 (MIKE LEE)(SI)  
157-3911 (SHIRLEY SUTHERLAND)(SI)  
100-75508 (ED ALTMAN)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-70734 (EVELYNNE PERRY)  
100-75964 (EVELYN TALMADGE)  
100-74167 (ED MEDARD)  
100-60852 (UCSB)  
100-77462 (DICK BUNCE)  
100-68204 (PATTI PARMALEE)(SI)  
100-72197 (C.T. WEBER)  
100-70073 (PFP)  
100-74798 (JAMIE NEWTON)  
100-2318 (GEORGE WILLETT)(SI)

100-75738 (BILL WEISS)(SI)  
100-76298 (STAN DI ORIO)  
100-29632 (LEO FRUMKIN)(SI)  
100-NEW (PAT ARNOLD)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803 RDD  
405, A3

KPH/sal

(23) Read By

24

Ronald Reagan-5066

100-75300-18

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APRIL 6, 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-68654

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

~~INDEX~~ ~~PAT ARNOID~~



PEACE ACTION COUNCIL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA  
555 N. WESTERN AVE., LOS ANGELES, CA. 90004  
462-8188

M\_I\_N\_U\_T\_E\_S

COUNCIL MEETING, WED., MARCH 24, 1971, 8 P.M., 1251 S. ST. ANDREWS PL.

Meeting called to order at 8:20 A.M. by Julia Sherman. Adoption of proposed Agenda:

- 1) Announcements
- 2) Financial Report
- 3) Election of officers for PAC
- 4) March and April actions
- 5) Task Force Reports
- 6) May actions

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8  
405,193

1) ANNOUNCEMENTS:

A) Tucson case: Bill Weiss. Grand jury extension expected March 31. Several have been in jail for some months. Requested PAC carry information on case piggy back next mailing. After discussion as to most effective way to inform organizations on Tucson case:

MSC: To send out separate mailing to all organizations on Tucson case.

B) Other announcements please see attached calendar.

2) FINANCIAL REPORT: Rafe Konigsberg. PAC in critical financial state. Coming fund raisers ("Burn" and "Johnny Got His Gun") will help but need regular response from constituent organizations to help finance program and office.

MSC: That each representative report situation to his organization and attempt to get regular substantial sustainer to PAC. Progress report to be made at next Council meeting.

3) ELECTION OF OFFICERS. Julia Sherman read list of candidates recommended by Coordinating Committee. Floor opened for additional nominees.

CHAIRMAN: JULIA SHERMAN (MSC to cast unanimous ballot after other nominees declined)  
MSC TO elect a co-chairman.

CO-CHAIRMAN: STAN DI ORIO (MSC to cast unanimous ballot)

COORDINATOR: IRVING SARNOFF (MSC to cast unanimous ballot)

TREASURER: RAFE KONIGSBERG (MSC to cast unanimous ballot)

SECRETARY: ELSIE MONJAR (MSC to cast unanimous ballot)

YOUTH COORDINATOR: MIKE LEE (MSC to cast unanimous ballot)

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR: SHIRLEY SUTHERLAND (MSC to cast unanimous ballot)

4) MARCH ACTIONS: Ed Altman reported on Operation Nevada with appeal for continuing support. Next actions in Las Vegas weekend of March 26,27.

Ronald Reagan-5068

5) TASK FORCE REPORTS:

A) SOCIAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE: Bill Weiss. Events scheduled (see attached calendar). Task force for Reagan action April 4th: Evelynne Perry, Ed Altman, Evelyn Talmadge, Ed Medard. Tabloid target date for issue: April 10th. Will sell at \$20 per 1,000; organizations asked to order in quantity.

Stan DiOrio on Peace Treaty Conference at University of California, Santa Barbara. Organizations are asked to send representatives.



MINUTES: PAC MEETING, MARCH 24, 1971 (2)

Additional information on April actions listed in attached calendar.

B) STANDARD OIL BOYCOTT TASK FORCE: Dick Bunce. Task Force is planning mailing to constituent and cooperating organizations next week. Now re-drafting basic material into attractive leaflet for mass use. Next Task Force meeting April 12, 7:30 P.M., at the PAC Office. All affiliates requested to send representative to Task Force meeting.

C) PEACE TREATY TASK FORCE: Patti Parmalee. New format of Treaty now at Printers, with expanded copy and clip-out coupon. Cost: 1¢ per copy. Appeal for office furniture, equipment, etc. See calendar for Peace Treaty Task Force meeting schedule (beginning Mar. 30)

Discussion on report: C.T. Weber (Peace & Freedom, Long Beach). Treaty unanimously ratified by state convention in Feb. Now working to obtain 20,000 signatures by April 21 with individual Treaty plus petition to be used as base for organizing April and May actions.

6) UNEMPLOYMENT LEAFLET. Question of utilizing effectively assigned to Task Force on Social Justice.

7) MAY ACTIONS. Irv Sarnoff. Overall introductory report on national projections for May in Washington. Proposal to set up three additional Task Forces to implement May Actions: 1) Draft; 2) Lobbying for Peace and Justice, e.g., Abzug Bill; Hartke Bill); 3) Direct Action.

MSC: To vote unanimous approval for general outline of May actions (see calendar "MAY")

MSC: To set up the three proposed new Task Forces with Chairmen as follows:

- 1) Draft: Pat Arnold
- 2) Direct Action: Jamie Newton
- 3) Lobbying: George Willett

Consensus: That PAC constitute itself a Task Force of the Whole around the May actions, convening as often as necessary.

SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS: The Draft. Pat Arnold. On status of fight to end the draft and proposals for building meaningful action by PAC in entire field of work around Draft. Distribution of petitions on Draft.

Consensus: That PAC carry full information on anti-Draft campaign in tabloid.

8) APRIL 24 ACTION IN SAN FRANCISCO: Leo Frunkin. Projected to be largest anti-war demonstration in history, with special contingents, e.g., trade union, etc. Running full-page ads across country. Now have several congressional endorsements for action. See calendar attached for further details.

MSC: To adjourn meeting, 11 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

*Elsie Monjar*  
Elsie Monjar, Secretary

Enc.: Calendar.

Ronald Reagan-5069

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59133)

DATE: 4/7/71

FROM : SA JOSEPH R. CONLON

SUBJECT: SOUTHSIDE SECTION  
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY  
IS - C

b2  
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Meeting of Long Beach & 23 CD CP Clubs	3/24/71	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"3/10/71

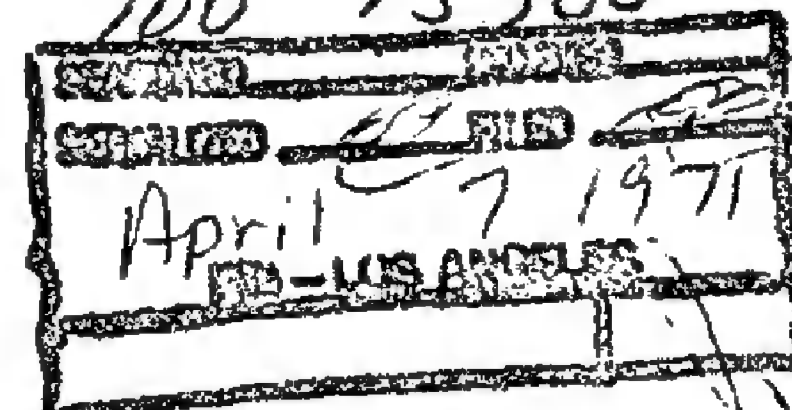
"At the home of ELIZABETH SEARLE; 1415 West Summit  
in Long Beach, California the Long Beach and Twenty Third C.D.  
Communist Clubs met for their regular meeting on March 2nd 1971.

b2  
b7D

CC: [REDACTED]

100-32407 (ELIZABETH SEARLE) (SI)  
100-23488 (FUNDS)  
97-16 (PW)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR) (SI)  
100-8086 (HELEN ROBELO) (SI)  
100-61745 (WISP)  
100-57229 (MARTIN LUTHER KING)  
100-37686 (RANDY TURNER) (SI)  
100-56592 (CONNIE MORENO) (SI)  
100-21337 (CARL KOCH) (SI)  
100-28805 (MAE KOCH) (SI)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)  
97-16 (PW)  
100-25365 (STRATEGY IN INDUSTRY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803R DUB/LO  
405, 193



JRC/amp

(17) *amp*

Read by \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald  
Reagan-5070



"On the agenda was the announcement of the rummage sale on March 23rd & 24th location; not definite as yet, proceeds for the People World Quota for these two clubs which ELSIE MONJAR announced that the district committee said that no definite quota was establish this year. Every club to raise as much as possible; too many people unemployed. Every one try to get new suscribers for the People's World newspaper and also continue seeking new members.

"HELEN ROBELO read a letter from W.I.S.P. requesting everyone to boycott Standard Oil; return credit cards cut in half. Support the picketing been held at any War Production Industry. Discourage any one you know in working in war production industry for war production. Every means to discourage the continuation of any war.

"WISP newsletter suggest women to mobolize more people towards peace and bring our men home.

"Peace Demonstration in San Francisco April 24th.

"HELEN ROBELO also mentioned the "Operation Nevada" which will be a demonstration by the mothers and children of the state of Nevada protesting the cut off of the welfare for these mothers. This demonstration will be on March 6th. Buses will leave from sections of Southern California for \$2.00. To make the hotels aware of this, make hotel reservations and then cancell the very last minute.

"On March 20th there will be a demonstration march in Fresno by the Chicanos. All Party members should support the Chicanos in their struggle for better standards of living & education.

"April 1 to 4th will be the Memorial of Rev. LUTHER MARTIN KING.

"C.D.C. convention will also be on April 1st to 4th. All progressive communist members should try to be a these mass demonstrations & conventions etc. ELIZABETH announced she will leave for Guadalajara, Mexico on 3/11/71 for 8 weeks. She paid her dues. P.W. raise fund breakfast at her home 3/7/71. Members donate the food & work.

"Members present were RANDY TURNER, PEARL DE VIRES, CONNIE MORENO, HELEN ROBELO, ELIZABETH SEARLY, KARL & MAE KOCH,

LA 100-51933

and ELSIE MONJAR.

"Sent Letters to Governor RONALD REAGAN protesting the welfare cut off and also raise of property taxes.

"Meeting adjourned at 10:45 P.M."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:      OPERATION NEVADA  
             PEARL DE VIRES



Date prepared

4/5/71

Date received

4/5/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED]

Received by

SA LESLIE F. WARREN

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Date of Report

3/31/71

Date(s) of activity

b2  
b7D

3/31/71

Brief description of activity or material

Peace rally and march at San Fernando

Valley State College.

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

INDEX: BOB HOPE  
UFWOC  
WILLARD HARPER

CHANNELIZED DATE 4/7/71

SEARCHED DATE 4/13/71

- 1 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)
- 1 - PHILADELPHIA (REGISTERED)
- 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
(ROBERT SCHEER)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/26/94 BY SSA9803RDD/BA  
405,193

CC: 100-60712 (SAN FERNANDO VALLEY STATE COLLEGE)

- 100-76532 (PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE)
- 100-77466 (BOBBIE BETTS)
- 100-76615 (DAVE IFSHIN)
- 105-18410 (ROBERT SCHEER)
- 157-5089 (JANE FONDA)
- 100-71828 (BLASE BONPANE)(SI)
- 100-65080 (PAUL SCHRADER)

LFW/cel  
(25) *cel*

Read by

*RFW*

Ronald

Reagan-5073

100-75-11-20

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-60712

100-67024 (MIKE JANUSZ)(SI)  
100-65741 (GENERAL HERSHEY BAR)  
105-29322 (ROSALIO MUNOZ)  
100-69917 (ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-2385 (UNITED FARM WORKERS)  
100-76508 (NUCFAD)  
105-12624 (NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION)  
100-77464 (ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE)  
100-76727 (EAST CON)  
100-49868 (UNITED AUTO WORKERS)  
100-71172 (CHICANO MORATORIUM)  
100-19333 (COMINFIL - FILM & T.V.)

---



Rally and March, 3-31-71  
San Fernando Valley State College  
18111 Nordhoff St. Northridge, Calif.

Above was listed on leaflet as a "protest  
of U.S. aggression, racism and oppression"

It was held at noon in an outside  
area on the campus known as the Open Forum

Crowd may have been over a thousand;  
nearly all appeared to be students, most  
of them under 25 years of age and of  
the hippie style, males and females long  
hair. Males with beards, mod dress.  
Girls the same, no bras, mod dress.

A few grey haired men and women,  
most at tables such as, "Another Mother  
for Peace", "Repeal the Draft", etc.

At the "End the Draft" table, males  
were asked to sign a petition and given a  
post card to write to their U.S. Senator.

Signs held in the crowd were:

"Hands Off Angela"

"Free Angela"

"End the Draft"

"Reagan to Jail - Free Angela"

Ronald Reagan-5075

Three North Vietnam flags were  
carried by whites, 2 males and a girl.

3-31-71

2.  
Bob Hope was hung in effigy on the speaker's stand. A paper head of a pig on the dummy with sign, "Bob Hope PHD of War"

A folk singer with guitar sang in English and Spanish. He was white, may have been MIKE JANUSZ, listed on leaflet.

One stand with several Latin appearing men bore the sign, UFWOC and black eagle of the United Farm Workers flag.

A large sign on outside of Cafeteria wall read,

Students Against War  
End the Draft.

Students who may have been monitors of program wore armbands bearing

S.A.W.

At "End the Draft" table, booklets were on sale; ~~about~~ about Conscientious objection to the war.

They were published by the

Central Committee of  
Conscientious Objection with  
addresses,

Ronald Reagan-5076

437 S. Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

711 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

2016 Walnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

3-31-71

First speaker a Negro woman in her twenties,  
was a,

Billie or Bobbie Betts

she said she was a member of the

Committee to Free Angela Davis, she said

"not to defend, but to free Angela Davis",  
and this brought a round of applause.

Betts spoke mainly on what she called  
racism and oppression in this country.

She said she gets sick everytime she sees  
a white girl on TV, and she included the  
program "Julia", starring a Negro actress.

She stated a war is on in this country  
black, Chicano, Indians, and poor whites against  
the system.

Betts said that political prisoners must  
be freed and said she considered them prisoners  
of war.

Dave Iffshin, president of National Students Assn.

urged on getting the peace treaty circulated  
and signed by as many as possible to show  
that the American people want peace.

Next speaker

Robert Scheer

Ronald Reagan-5077

3-31-71



Jefferson said in N. Vietnam he asked a little girl how she felt about Americans in her country after her parents were killed by American bombers.

He said she replied that her mother taught her to love the American people, that they were not the government.

He spoke against the U.S. being in Vietnam.

Bob Scheer announced as recently returned

from Red China denounced the U.S. for the war and spoke of Nixon when vice president backing the French in Vietnam and his hatred of Communism.

He said China said they will enter the war if we threaten their border, just as they did in N. Korea.

Scheer said the old tale of Communism spreading means nothing, it's not bad.

He said not Eastern European Communism but the U.S. better fear the China, N. Korea, N. Vietnam and Cuba type.

He said he was not against one being a traitor, that Communism was good.

He had a standing ovation.

A march, Nordhoff to Pasadena, to Roscoe and back was announced.

Ronald Reagan-5078

A man wearing a camouflaged handkerchief hiding his whole head, carried a hangman's noose with a sign,

"For Nixon - War Criminal"

3-31-71

He was white, for he took off a glove for a moment.

On the seat of his pants he wore the Purple Heart, Pacific Theater and American Theater medals of World War II, etc., with a sign "Stupidity Awards for Slavery"

A man known as Gene Hershey Bar was handing out a leaflet newspaper and said fight the draft and Nipons war, etc.

Willard Harper using a bull-horn said vote for him and he'll fight to bring the troops home now.

A white girl named Ruth sang folk songs to the crowd. She said her own compositions, anti-war and women's lib type.

Jane Fonda listed on program as representing Entertainment Industry for Peace & Justice.

She said, in Detroit there was a meeting of Vietnam veterans and some of the things she claimed were revealed were:

That they were taught that the people of Vietnam were gooks, so racism was taught as soon as they arrived in Vietnam.

Ronald Reagan-5079

That U.S. troops were there for capitalists gain.

That a veteran told the Detroit meeting the last instruction in the U.S. to the troops was when an officer held up a rabbit, slit its stomach, reached in and pulled out its intestines and threw them at the troops saying:

"Now you know what to do, hurry over to the jungles."

Fonda also said, prisoners at Fort Benning, Ga., are beaten, poorly fed, etc., even those in for minor infractions. She included Camp Pendleton.

When yells from back of crowd, that news media men with motion picture cameras on tripods were to sit down.

When they did not do so immediately a crowd of males from the crowd surrounded them. Yells from back of the crowd, to, "Help them with their cameras", "We'll move them out!"

Fonda said to open a path for them to leave if they won't sit. Finally that hot for tension was mounting.

About half the crowd stayed to hear Fonda after the parade.

Fonda said everyday in Vietnam the U.S. is committing atrocities.

Ronald Reagan-5080

4-1-71



Fonda said veterans at Detroit said U.S. troops were doing Vietnam civilians, troops throw "hot pills" to children who think they are candy, eat them and it burns out their insides.

She said all must drop up civil disobedience, marches, passing out leaflets, work stoppage etc., but it has not made advances for new ways must be used, "you know, use your imaginations"

Earlier she had said, "whites don't know about violence only blacks do"

At end she received a standing ovation.

About 50 people were left when

Blaise Bonpane, Chairman, Berrigan Defense Committee spoke and he said a few who go off on violence does the cause a disservice.

Last speaker was Paul Schrade

Western Regional Director of the United Auto Workers

He said finally after years, the president of the UAW is putting the union into the struggle.

Ronald Reagan-5081

Schrade said they will work all over the country to bring the troops home.

4-1-71

He said the system must change. Students, poor, black, etc., must work to make changes in the system.

Schroeder also stated that when people are being beaten, build guns, riot, etc., he said the system is the cause of it.

Rosalio Munoz, Chicano Moratorium

Committee was listed but did not

appear and may not have been present.

Meeting ended going for 5 PM after a white male announced that a Vietnam veterans group would be formed on the campus so all veterans come and join to end the war.

4-1-71

"Hanoi 13", "People's War", "Days of Plane Hunting" and "Mrs. Smith Against The War".

San Francisco Valley State College  
18111 Northridge St., Northridge, Calif.  
4-1-71 2 to 5 PM

Above are titles of motion pictures that were presented in the Engineering Bldg on campus.

Room 100 is an auditorium of about 125 movie theater seats.

About 15 to 20 were present, all appeared to be students, some with books.

"Mrs. Smith" was the one of a San Francisco meeting featuring speech by, Bess Myerson.

Hanoi 13 was a Cuban made film that thanked Hanoi news service for assistance.

It reputed to show N. Vietnam fishermen, rice planters, and general life of the people.

Also it showed people supposedly shooting at planes said to be American.

Some war-type scenes seemed to be one used in "People's War" that was not seen but may have been viewed before the "Mrs. Smith" film.

All films were black and white

4-1-71

Frame 13, showed what was said to be American prisoners captured in the war.

An identification card with a white man's photo had a name on it as

Samuel Erwin or Samuels Edwin but was flashed on screen for an instant.

When announced between films that a collection would be taken, several in audience left, two of whom had just entered and they appeared to be Oriental ancestry.

A few coins were heard to drop in collection can but man with it did not make complete rounds of all present.

Collection may have been taken before "Mrs. Smith" film.

"Days of Plane Hunting" was about Vietnam

Ronald Reagan-5084

women, showing them working, in combat training, operating anti-aircraft guns and supposedly shooting down a U.S. plane.

After supposed plane crashed, it showed a woman with a crash helmet such as pilots wear and a pair of H.I. type boots and the women, old men, and children smiled and jumped up and down. Others carried supposed plane parts. Narrative was in foreign language, dated 1968



Date prepared

4/19/71

Date received

4/12/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

I.C.M.T. ANDERSON

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Date of Report

4/7/71

Date(s) of activity

b2  
b7D

4/1/71

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Brief description of activity or material

PAC mtg. held at 555 North Western Ave.,

L.A.

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)

CHANNELIZED

DATE 4/22/71 bjg

100-74959 (RAY HENDERSON)  
157-5089 (JANE FONDA)  
157-3977 (DON SUTHERLAND)  
100-77462 (DICK BUNCE)  
100-76298 (STAN DI ORIO)  
100-74798 (JAMIE NEWTON)  
100-70734 (EVELYNNE PERRY)  
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF) (SI)  
100-66291 (RICK TUTTLE)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-74366 (MIKE LEE) (SI)  
100-77634 (PEOPLE TO PEOPLE PEACE TREATY)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR) (SI)  
100-3267 (ACLU)  
100-60712 (SFVSC)  
100-71566 (LACDBR)

SEARCHED

DATE 4/23/71 bjg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/JS  
405,193

RHC/mth

(18) mth Read by RHC

Block Stamp

100-25-300-21

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 19 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Ronald  
Reagan-5085

SOURCE:   
DATE/TIME: April 1, 1971 2000 hrs  
LOCATION: 555 No. Western Avenue  
ACTIVITY: Task force for May action

There were approximately 7 people present. Those identified:

Ray HENDERSON  
Jane FONDA  
Don SUTHERLAND  
Dick BUNCE (connected with County offices  
Stan DIORIO of human relations)  
Jamie NEWTON (accompanied by female, cauc,  
22 yrs., 5'4"; recently in  
LA area from N.Y.)  
  
Evelynne PERRY  
Irving SARNOFF  
Rick TUTTLE

Prior to this meeting starting, the REAGAN action was discussed by Irving SARNOFF. He stated he could not be there on the 4th; he would be in Santa Barbara. He asked PERRY to take charge of monitoring and to arrive there approximately 1150 hrs on that date. He stated that Julia SHERMAN, Ruth SARNOFF, and Shirley SUTHERLAND would be present at that action.

There was a telephone call received from Mike LEE; no one seemed to want to talk to him. The only person who spoke with him was Stan DIORIO. There is a notice on the bulletin board in the PAC office stating that the PAC and the People to People Peace Treaty have declared that Mike LEE is wanted and dangerous. In a telephone conversation this date, with Elsie MONJAR, MONJAR stated that there was no point in having a coordinator for PAC when that coordinator was unable to be reached. When Mike LEE called this date and was asked why and where he had been, he stated that he had been receiving all his telephone calls at his home.

The Actions Committee was chaired by Jamie NEWTON. He stated that some of the targets which would be hit on May 5th would be: Bank of America, City Hall, Welfare Department, Federal Building, and Standard Oil.

Ronald  
Reagan-5086



The question was raised as to whether the leafleting in these buildings could be done and whether we could leaflet in private buildings. A suggestion was made that the ACLU be contacted to clarify this and possibly to print up a statement which could be given to every individual who met at the staging area, which would be City Hall. These leaflets could be given to individuals and as they were stopped or harrassed by the police, the leaflets could be handed to the police. The leaflets, of course, would give each individuals' rights.

Parking lots and bus schedules were also discussed. SARNOFF stated that he didn't think bus schedules would be any problem if people had to find their own way down there. SARNOFF then stated that automobile blockages of streets could be done. He stated that he would not advocate this publicly; it would be something that each individual should think about as to raising their own level of commitment.

The Board of Education was then brought under discussion. NEWTON stated we needed a complete physical lay out of this building. How many offices were in it and where the Board of Education was located. NEWTON then asked if anyone would go into this building prior to the next meeting of this committee for a physical layout to find out which offices were the busiest and at which time. PERRY stated that she would take charge of the Board of Education. Rick TUTTLE stated that since he worked for the Welfare Department, he would take the responsibility for the layout of the Welfare Department.

The State Building then came under discussion. There are 2 State Buildings. Jamie NEWTON suggested that a layout of the busiest one should be taken. PERRY again volunteered for this. NEWTON stated that he thought she could take charge of the 2 of them in one day. He also suggested that she check the directory on the main floor and find out which offices were in this building.

The question was then raised by Dick BUNCE as to how many people we would expect on this day (May 5th). SARNOFF stated that people should not be kept in one location, but should in fact be moved around. Better yet, they should be organized into teams of maybe 10 people to hit one particular office. NEWTON suggested a telephone booth communication where certain individuals could be placed at strategic telephone booths from the staging area to the various action locations. He stated that this had been done very effectively at one time by the Communications Committee.

Automobile blockages were again brought under discussion. Several of the group members felt that if automobiles were used to block certain strategic streets, this could create problems for the movement because then, in effect, our own people would be blocked. SARNOFF then stated that people could park illegally. The unidentified female discussed whether the Police Department could pick up all the cars or not.

Ronald  
Reagan-5087

April 1, 1971

Page 3

b2  
b7D

Ray HENDERSON discussed Corporate Priorities and at this point Dick BUNCE stated that he didn't know that a committee like this had been in operation and that he felt that he should get together with HENDERSON for approximately 2-3 hours. HENDERSON stated that this was a good idea; this would tie in the Standard Oil boycott along with Corporate Priorities. HENDERSON also stated that the Bank of America officials were getting extremely touchy and extremely hot around the collar.

Jamie NEWTON then suggested that for the May 5th Action there should be training sessions and role playing. Several individuals could be brought together prior to May 5th; some individuals could take the roles of administrators and others could take the roles of movement people. He also discussed actions at the Banks of America; opening bank accounts and then going in to close them the following day. He stated this would be extremely good because when the bank refuses to close the account, the news media could immediately be called asking, "What's happening to the Bank of America; are they going broke?"

Stan DiORIO then stated that Jane FONDA in her speech at Valley State and other campuses had placed no emphasis on May 5th. He thought someone should talk to FONDA and tell her to emphasize May 5th actions in downtown Los Angeles, otherwise, the students possibly would not go down there.

SARNOFF then suggested that the ecology people also be brought into this task force. He emphasized that the task force for the week of May actions was not just going to be for that particular thing; it would be an ongoing thing throughout the summer. He stated the system could handle demonstrations but he did not think that they would be able to handle the May 5th action. He then stated that the Cops and the system would not know who had legal business in government offices on that particular day or not. He also suggested that the Los Angeles Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights should be contacted in order to obtain bail for those individuals who decided civil disobedience was their bag. He stated that individuals should be contacted in order to organize and establish guerilla theaters.

SARNOFF stated the action at Hollywood Bowl was an organizing tool primarily to get people out on the streets for the 3rd, 4th, and 5th. Each individual arriving at the Bowl would be given a bunch of leaflets and instructions as to what should be done on the following three days. He stated it was extremely important for people to go into government offices and rap and engage people there in discussions on the war. NEWTON stated that when he arrived at the government offices with his gas mask on, because he couldn't talk through it and they wouldn't know what he was saying, that it should cause some kind of chaos.

Ronald

Reagan-5088

Dick BUNCE then reported on the Standard Oil Boycott. He stated



that this task force committee which he headed, was not very active at the present time but could be activated very quickly. He asked for a commitment of many people to go into the Standard Oil offices. He stated the location of this would be on Olympic Blvd in LA. He also told SARNOFF that he hadn't understood the actions on May 5th and thought of them only as demonstrations; this was one of the reasons he was worried about the span of time from 1000 hrs to 1600 hrs.

SARNOFF stated unemployment offices should not be entered. If it stopped people from getting their unemployment checks it could turn them in the wrong direction. However, unemployment offices should be very heavy leafleted. He then came back to the Standard Oil discussion and stated that people could start off by going into Standard Oil offices asking, "Where do I turn in my credit card?" They would be directed, undoubtedly, from one individual to another. When they got through with doing this they could then ask to be directed to the Public Relations department to explain why they had turned in their credit cards.

The next meeting of this task force was set up April 10, 1971 at the PAC office at 1600 hrs. Jamie NEWTON stated that in order to arrive back in time to attend this meeting he possibly would have to take a plane back from San Francisco.

Between 2100 hrs and 2130 hrs, Jane FONDA and Donald SUTHERLAND arrived at the PAC office. They spoke very briefly in the office with Irving SARNOFF. They then went either into the hall or into the Peace Treaty office. SARNOFF was gone approximately five minutes; when he returned both FONDA and SUTHERLAND had left. Stan DIORIO asked SARNOFF if Donald SUTHERLAND was committed to the movement. SARNOFF replied, "very deeply so."

The meeting did not start until approximately 2115 hrs. At approximately 2235 hrs SARNOFF put everything in his brief case and appeared to be getting ready to leave. This was before the meeting had completely ended.

End of report.

4-7-71:jas

cc: FBI

Name:  
Date:

Ronald  
Reagan-5089

Date prepared

4/19/71

Date received

4/12/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED]

Received by

I.C.M.T. ANDERSON

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

3/30/71

Date(s) of activity

3/24/71

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. at PAC office, 555 No. Western Ave.,

LA.

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

INDEX: KAREN HIGBEE

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)

100-74122 (LOU DISKIN) (SI)  
100-70734 (EVELYNNE PERRY)  
100-77459 (NATHAN SARNOFF)  
100-31957 (RUTH SARNOFF)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR)  
100-71502 (LIBBY GOLDMAN)  
100-72775 (VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR)  
100-14873 (UNITED AUTO WORKERS)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-3911 (SHIRLEY SUTHERLAND) (SI)  
100-77634 (PEOPLE TO PEOPLE PEACE TREATY)

RHC/mth

(13) mtk Read by RHC

CHANNELIZED

DATE 4/22/71 big

SEARCHED

DATE 4/23/71 big

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/23/96 BY SSA9803 RUD/K

405,193

Block Stamp

100-75300-27

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 19 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Ronald  
Reagan-5090

SOURCE:

DATE/TIME: March 24, 1971 1000 hrs

LOCATION: 555 No. Western  
Office of the PEACE ACTION COUNCIL.

ACTIVITY: To work as a part-time staff helper  
in the PAC office.

Those present and identified this date:

Lou DISKIN  
Evelynne PERRY  
Nathan SARNOFF  
Ruth SARNOFF  
Elsie MONJAR  
Libby GOLDMAN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lou DISKIN arrived at the PAC office approximately 1315 hrs. He seemed extremely interested in a new group formed and organized in either Washington or New York. This group being the VIETNAM VETERANS FOR PEACE.

At approximately 1300 hrs two unidentified males arrived at the PAC office stating that they were representatives of the UNITED AUTO WORKERS. They spoke very briefly with Elsie MONJAR. This conversation was not discernible.

In the back offices of the PAC there were two unidentified male individuals painting the back offices which will be used for the public relations, from the entertainment industry. MONJAR stated that these individuals were being paid \$5.00 per hour and had been obtained by Shirley SUTHERLAND.

DISKIN discussed very briefly the actions at Ronald REAGAN's home on April 4th, 1971. PERRY asked if there were any way of finding out if REAGAN would be home at that time or whether he would be at government offices. MONJAR stated, "REAGAN will not be there."

Approximately 1330 hrs Karen HIGGEE arrived at the People to People Peace Treaty office with Metra, last name not known (very heavy set, Mexican desc, long black hair, approximately 19-20 yrs).

End of report.

3-30-71:jag

Ronald Reagan-5091  
Name:  
Date:

cc:FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/8  
ON 4/23/96  
405,193



Date prepared

4/19/71

Date received

4/12/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

I.C.M.T. ANDERSON

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Date of Report

4/8/71

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Date(s) of activity

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

4/4/71

b2  
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration by PAC held at Governon

REAGAN's residence in Pacific Palisades.

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

INDEX: RACHAEL HERSCHFELD  
KAREN EBINGER

CHANNELIZED  
DATE 4/22/71 b.jg

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)

SEARCHED  
DATE 4/23/71 b.jg

100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-28219 (JULIA SHERMAN) (RI-B)  
100-31841 (LEAH PINCUS) (RI-B)  
100-70734 (EVELYNNE PERRY)  
100-32634 (RAPHAEL KONIGSBERG) (SI)  
157-3911 (SHIRLEY SUTHERLAND)  
100-64359 (DONALD KALISH) (SI)  
100-66291 (RICK TUTTLE)  
100-27931 (SOPHIE SILVER) (SI)  
100-54669 (LUCY FRIED) (SI)  
100-77355 (SUSAN MARSHALL)  
157-2079 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION)  
100-77464 (ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE  
& JUSTICE)  
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF) (SI)  
100-3977 (DON SUTHERLAND)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/27/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8  
405,193

Block Stamp

100-25300 - 23

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 19 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

RHC/mth

(19) mth Read by

RHC

Copies cont. Page 2\*

Ronald Reagan-5092



LA 100-68654

157-5089 (JANE FONDA)  
100-59007 (CDC CONVENTION)

SOURCE:

DATE/TIME: April 4, 1971 1200 hrs  
LOCATION: 1669 San Onofre, Pacific Palisades  
ACTIVITY: Demonstration at the home of Governor  
Ronald REAGAN. Sponsored by the PEACE  
ACTION COUNCIL

Individuals arrived and left between the hours of 1200 hrs to 1400 hrs. It was difficult to ascertain exactly how many individuals there were. Those identified:

Julia SHERMAN  
Leah PINCUS  
Raphael KONIGSBERG  
Evelynna PERRY  
Rachael HERSCHFELD  
Shirley SUTHERLAND  
Donald KALISH  
Rick TUTTLE  
Sophie SILVER  
Lucy FRIED  
Susan MARSHALL (reporter, Free Press)  
Karen EBINGER

EBINGER had a small collection box which she passed around for donations for the NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION. There seemed to be very little money in this box.

Shirley SUTHERLAND stated that she thought the Hollywood Bowl actions by the Entertainment Industry on May 2nd would not draw too many people. Upon being told that some of the students were very unhappy that there was going to be a charge into the Hollywood Bowl, SUTHERLAND replied that someone should do something about that. She then inquired how much the Hollywood Bowl was going to cost. After being told that we didn't know, she stated that she would have to talk with Irving SARNOFF or Jane FONDA about that. SUTHERLAND also stated that on Sunday, April 11, at 2000 hrs that Donald SUTHERLAND was supposed to appear at the Sepulveda Unitarian Universalist Church on Haskell Street in Sepulveda. She said that he would be unable to attend so there would be another speaker in place of him.

Rachael HERSCHFELD, in the company of an unidentified female, stated that she had been at the CDC Convention and that they had voted to support April 24th actions. Shirley SUTHERLAND asked her if anything had been said about the May actions. HERSCHFELD replied no.

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803 RDR/RS  
ON 4/23/96

Ronald Reagan-5094

405,193

April 4, 1971

Page 2

b2  
b7D

Captain Wingate from LAPD came down and spoke to Shirley SUTHERLAND; inquiring how long the group would be in front of REAGAN's home. After Wingate left, SUTHERLAND stated that Wingate was OK and he was a personal friend of Donald KALISH.

End of report.

4-8-71:jas

cc:FBI

Name:

Date:

Ronald Reagan-5095

Date prepared

4/19/71

b2  
b7D

Date received

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

IC M. T. ANDERSON

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Date of Report

3/29/71

Date(s) of activity

3/24/71

File where original is located if not attached

Brief description of activity or material

Peace Action Council meeting held at

1251 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

INDEX: JOE KUGLER  
RACHAEL HERSCHFIELD  
DICK BOTTS  
JOHN LOCKE SCHOOL  
RON DINNONS  
CORITA KENT  
MONTEBELLO HIGH SCHOOL  
COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE  
GEORGE A. WILEY

CHANNELIZED DATE 4/22/71  
SEARCHED DATE 4/23/71

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
(ROBERT SCHEER)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 803 RDD/JS

405,193

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

100-31730 (AMERICAN-HUNGARIAN CULTURAL CENTER)  
100-68204 (PATTY PARMALEE)(SI)  
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)  
100-70734 (EVELYNNE PERRY)  
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY)(SI)  
100-36540 (BETTY ROTTGER)(SI)

Ronald Reagan-5096

RHC/el  
(47)

Read by

RHC

100-75300-24

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 28 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-68654

100-52995 (PAT ARNODL)  
157-5826 (RICHARD HANDLEY)  
100-77463 (BEVERLY HANDLEY)  
100-30936 (CARL KESSLER)(SI)  
100-46044 (JOE ROBERTS)(SI)  
100-75508 (ED ALTMAN)  
100-76298 (STAN DI ORIO)  
100-75964 (EVELYN TALMADGE)  
100-27931 (SOPHIE SILVER)(SI)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR)  
157-3911 (SHIRLEY SUTHERLAND)(SI)  
100-75738 (BILL WEISS)(SI)  
100-32634 (RAPHAEL KONIGSBERG)(SI)  
100-28219 (JULIA SHERMAN)(RI-B)  
100-31841 (LEAH PINCUS)(RI-B)  
100-29632 (LEO FRUMKIN)(SI)  
100-32323 (ETHEL MEYERS)  
100-74167 (ED MEDARD)  
~~100-75300~~ (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-56997 (ASH GROVE)  
157-5089 (JANE FONDA)  
100-74366 (MIKE LEE)(SI)  
157-2079 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION)  
100-77634 (PEOPLE TO PEOPLE PEACE TREATY)  
100-60712 (SFVSC)  
100-71828 (BLASE BONPANE)(SI)  
100-76615 (DAVE IFSHIN)  
100-72868 (CAL POLY)  
100-65141 (SCLC)  
100-76402 (OUT NOW COALITION)  
157-2720 (RALPH ABERNATHY)  
100-77464 (ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE)  
100-74798 (JAMIE NEWTON)  
100-2700 (AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE)  
100-14873 (UNITED AUTO WORKERS)  
100-17375 (SWP)  
100-58626 (MARQUE NEAL)(SI)  
157-5698 (JESSE JACKSON)  
100-68501 (CESAR CHAVEZ)

---



SOURCE:

DATE/TIME:

March 24, 1971 2000 hrs

LOCATION:

American-Hungarian Cultural Center  
1251 South St Andrews Pl

ACTIVITY:

PAC Council Meeting

There were approximately 60 individuals present this date.  
Those identified:

Fatty IARMALNE  
Irving SARNOFF  
Evelynne PERAY  
Dorothy HEALEY  
Betty RUTGER  
Pat ARNOLD  
Richard HANDLEY  
Beverly HANDLEY  
Carl KESSLER  
Joe ROBERTS  
Ed ALTMAN  
Joe KUGLER  
Stan DICRIO  
Evelyn TALMADGE  
Sophie SILVER  
Rachael HERSCHFELD  
Dick BOTTS  
Elsie MCNJAR  
Shirley SUTHERLAND  
Bill WEISS  
Raphael KONIGSEER  
Julia SHERMAN  
Leah FINCUS  
Lee FRUMKIN  
Ethel MEYERS  
Ed MEDART

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/8  
ON 4/24/96  
405,193

This meeting was chaired by Julia SHERMAN. The first speaker, Bill WEISS, spoke on the Grand Jury hearings in Tucson, Arizona being held now and the accused individuals involved. He stated that their rights were being violated; they were being asked such questions as: Where were you? What time did you return on such and such dates? WEISS then asked for support from the IAC to help these individuals. Julia SHERMAN stated that literature on the Grand Jury investigations in Tucson and the individuals involved was available at the PAC office. This literature would be sent

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Ronald Reagan 5098



with the next IAC mailing to all organizations asking for support. Then these organizations could organize with their constituencies and lend financial support, etc.

WEISS also spoke on the Cairo, Illinois action. He stated that this was a vigilance group of white people, called "White Hats," along with the police department, who joined together against the blacks. The blacks of the community had to bring other blacks into the city to support them; this to boycott large markets in the Cairo, Illinois area owned by white imperialist businessmen.

WEISS then stated that there would be a demonstration at the home of Governor REAGAN, April 4th, 1971. The question was then raised regarding the publicity that had been put out regarding this action. The publicity had stated that this would be a silent vigil. Bill WEISS stated, "This will be anything but silent." A request was then asked for volunteers from this meeting to work on strategy and tactics for the REAGAN action. Those volunteering: Ed ALTMAN, Ed MEDARI, Evelyn TALMADGE, Evelynn MERRY. Bill WEISS stated that he could not work on this task force which had just been set up. Julia SHERMAN then suggested that Irving SARNOFF or someone in his capacity could bring this group together.

A treasurer's report was then given by Raphael KONIGSBERG. He stated that the IAC, as of this date, had \$527.00 in the bank. He then stated that the PAC was \$917.00 in the hole.

Shirley LUTHERLAND stated that no longer could the IAC function on a one day fund raiser and that firm commitments must be made from all individuals and all organizations. Delegates at this meeting must go back to their own groups and organizations and obtain financial support for the IAC on a day to day basis.

Julia SHERMAN stated that \$185.00 per month came into the IAC on the Act Act Hedge Caris. Fourteen affiliates had paid their affiliate membership. There were other groups affiliated, but as yet they had not paid their dues.

Fund raisers were suggested. Julia SHERMAN announced a fund raiser at the Ash Grove Monday, March 29th, in which Jane FONDA would participate. This fund raiser primarily to send individuals out of state to a Peace Conference; she did not state where this conference would be.

Officers were then selected for the IAC Executive Board. The following positions: Chairman, Julia SHERMAN. Co-chairman, Stan DIORIO. Coordinator, Irving SARNOFF. Treasurer, Raphael KONIGSBERG. Youth coordinator, Mike LEE. Public Relations Director, Shirley LUTHERLAND.

Ronald Reagan-5099

Ed ALTMAN then gave a report on the actions in Las Vegas by the NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION. He stated that NWRO badly needed the IAC's support. If the Nevada Governor won the welfare issue, it was strongly rumored that Governor BRADEN would be the next in line. He stated that court decisions had just been passed that all welfare recipients be immediately placed back on the welfare roles and their money be made retroactive from the dates that they were cut off. He stated that he was quite certain that after the hearings the Governor would then give these individuals the court hearings which they were entitled to. At that time they were quite certain that the Governor would cut off the welfare recipients again. He placed special emphasis on the action in Las Vegas, March 26th.

Larry PARMALEE gave a brief rundown on the People to People Peace Treaty office located at 155 No. Western. She stated that the four page leaflet on the People to People Peace Treaty was available here tonight and in quantities from the Peace Treaty office within the next two or three days. She stated that the office was now operational and literature was available and that the Peace Treaty was an extremely valuable organizing tool.

PARMALEE stated that Mike LEE was doing a tremendous job organizing from campus to campus. She then gave a brief rundown on the activities which had been planned at some of the colleges. She stated that April 13th, 1971 at John Locke School there would be a rally centering around the Medi-Cal cuts. Two of the speakers would be Ron DILLONS and Covita KENT. She stated that some exciting things were coming out of Montebello High School and several other high schools in the area. She stated that all this had not been reported back to the Peace Treaty office at this time so she was quite certain that more schools would be involved. PARMALEE stated that there would be a rally at SFVSC March 31, 1971 1200 hrs. Speakers would be: Blase BONIANS, Dave IFSHIN, Jane FORDA, Robert SHEER. She stated that at SFVSC the Peace Treaty had been ratified today; 1200 votes as to 800 votes opposing it. At Cal Poly April 6th and 8th there would be a two day teach-in. Now she wanted to hear from people at this meeting tonight as to what was happening with the Peace Treaty; either with their constituencies or with their organizations. She stated that Mike LEE was unable to be at the IAC Council meeting as he had a previous commitment to speak at one of the colleges.

Dick BOTS then spoke on the Standard Oil Boycott. He stated that a task force to work on the boycott had met several times and that although there were not any concrete plans as yet, that it should not be forgotten and neither should the boycott. At the beginning of April there would be a mass action or rally either at the Standard Oil Boycott headquarters in LA or at the home of the Standard Oil President on April 12, 1971.

Ronald Reagan-5100

Irving SARNOFF then spoke on what was happening with the antiwar movement at the national level. SARNOFF stated that he had just

March 24, 1971  
Page 4

b2  
b7D

returned from a meeting of the COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE; this included the NWRO and SCLC. He stated that on April 3, 1971 these two groups would be united and they would leave Central Park in Washington. The Mule Train which was very symbolic with SCLC would then march down Wall Street in Washington on Monday. This to demonstrate against what was happening in South East Asia and against things that were happening to the poor people and against the imperialistic, capitalistic American government. He stated then the Mule Train would move slowly through the East Coast and arrive in Baltimore. On the 26th, 27th and 28th there would be demonstrations at the following offices: The Office of Labor, Departments of Justice, the Office of Health, Education and Welfare. On April 19th there would be a march by the Vietnam Veterans. On April 23rd the Mule Train would culminate in a mass rally and demonstration in Washington and on April 24th, SCLC and NWRO would be in limbo for approximately seven days; this being done so that they would not distract from the actions that had been planned by the CUP NOW COALITION for April 24th. He stated that April 25th and 30th would be the two days of actions aimed at lobbying. He stated that May 1st the Mule Train would then have an encampment in Washington. May the 2nd there would be religious services. Two of the speakers would be: Rev. ABERNATHY and George A WILEY (NWRO). On May 3rd there would be mass demonstrations at the Pentagon. May 4th there would be mass demonstrations at the Department of Justice with non-violent civil disobedience. He stated that these two days would be, "No Business as Usual," to stop the war machine. He stated that on that day other peace groups in other countries in the world would be uniting to demonstrate in support of what was happening in America with the American people.

SARNOFF then spoke on the action at the Hollywood Bowl by the ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE. Julia SHERMAN asked him at that point if the entertainment industry had any organization going or leadership within their own group or were they relying on the IAC for directions. SARNOFF replied yes, that the entertainment industry had guerilla theaters ready to go and that the action at the Hollywood Bowl on the 4th is a strong organizing tool for action for the next two days. As people arrived and left the Bowl they would receive leaflets and be given directions as to what they could do and where they could go. Betty LARMALEE stated that posters would be available to hand out to these individuals; they could then be given directions as to where these posters should be placed on various government buildings and other places of importance. She then stated that the tabloid from the IAC was ready and would be available at the People to People Peace Treaty's office.

Irving SARNOFF stated that the entertainment industry had done a tremendous job and that many people would be surprised that many of the well known supposedly straight people in the entertainment industry would be speaking out.

Ronald Reagan-5101



March 24, 1971  
Page 5

b2  
b7D

Irving SARNOFF then stated that the action calendar which was present at this meeting with suggestions to the IAC Coordinating Committee dealing with actions here in Los Angeles covering the dates from May 1st to May 5th had been brought and put together by Jamie NEWTON, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE.

There was then some discussion as to these actions from the floor. SARNOFF stated that the two dates on the action calendar, May 3rd and 4th would possibly have to be changed so that these actions would coincide with the actions which were happening in Washington on the same dates.

Julia SHERRAN then suggested that task forces be set up to organize around these various actions. The actions were split down into three: Number one, draft. Number two, lobbying, peace and justice. Number three, civil disobedience and boycotts, target areas and ongoing tax resistance. A motion was made from the floor that the civil disobedience task force name be changed to direct action. These three task forces would be set up from this meeting tonight. A motion was passed that the task force on direct action be headed by Jamie NEWTON.

Pat ARNOLD spoke on the Repeal the Draft Action. She stated that repealing the draft was extremely urgent and that letters should be immediately mailed to various members of the Congress; particularly Senator TURNER; that he could be placed under a great deal of pressure particularly right now. Telegrams should also be sent.

Irving SARNOFF stated that he had met with top leaders from the UNITED APPO WORKERS and that they had promised to support the Peace Treaty actions and the actions which were being planned in the Los Angeles area.

An unidentified male stated that he was from the Trade Unionists and that he had been in touch with the UAW who had promised to support the April 24th action. These individuals were now in the process of renting trains to take individuals to San Francisco. He stated that Senator LAUTNER had supported the April 24th action and would be coming out vocally to urge people to go out onto the streets on that date.

FRUMKIN from the GUN HON COALITION spoke on the April 24th action urging that the IAC support this move. He stated that several Congressmen had come out in support of it and within the next couple of days other Congressmen and Senators would be doing the same; including CRAMER and TURNER.

Ronald Reagan-5102

March 24, 1971  
Page 6

b2  
b7D

Julia SINGAR stated that in literature that had been sent from the PAC office the April 24th action had been given publicity; also the transportation to San Francisco had been publicized. FRUMKIN then stated that he understood that a sub-committee of this group were now meeting with representatives from his group to find out what further help and support could be obtained from the PAC.

In a telephone conversation March 15th with Elsie MONJAR at the PAC office, she stated that this group met with the group from the CUP NY COALITION and that an ad hoc committee and a steering committee to work with the CUP NY COALITION had been set up. PAC had agreed to continue publicizing the April 24th action. One of the main things that the CUP NY COALITION had asked of the PAC was financial assistance. The PAC at this time could not and would not give.

An unidentified female from the SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY stated that on May 2nd in Washington there would be a rally for peace, primarily aimed at the GI's who were not allowed off base for anything other than religious ceremonies; they could not attend demonstrations or rallies in uniform. These GI's would lead the march May 3rd in civilian clothes. This in total unity in defense against repression.

Richard HANDELY asked Evelynne FERRY to obtain speakers for two actions which were planned in Ventura. One on April 2nd at the Baptist Church. He stated that this was a meeting of the black movement. One of the speakers he had already obtained was Marquis NEAL. The other action April 15th to be centered around the Peace Treaty. This rally would be in front of the Ventura Court House. FERRY suggested that Dave IPSHIN or Mike LEE would be ideal to speak. MONJAR stated that IPSHIN was leaving the Los Angeles area on the 10th, possibly he could be asked to stay over for two or three more days. FERRY told HANDELY that he would contact him on Monday to let him know what speakers had been set up for these two actions.

Stan DICKIE then gave a report on the two day conference which will be held in Isla Vista. He stated that two things were extremely important at this conference. Number one that the conference be representational and two, ideas to implement the Peace Treaty and he stated that any individual attending this conference as a delegate should be prepared to come with these things in mind.

Dorothy HALL then stated that there would be a conference on black and brown unity on April 10, 1971 at the Elk Hall, 1416 S. Central Ave. Two of the speakers would be : Rev. Jesse JACKSON and Cesar CHAVEZ.

Ronald Reagan-5103

End of report.

3-24-71:ms  
wml

Name:  
Date:

Date prepared

5/4/71

Date received

5/3/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA J. Alfred White

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Date of Report

4/29/71

Date(s) of activity

4/28/71

b2

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg., So. Central Club, MSS  
SCDCP, Held- 1721 W. 70<sup>th</sup> St.  
Los Angeles, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9813 RDD/RL  
405,173

CHANNELIZED  
DATE 5-6-71 by

SEARCHED  
DATE 5-6-71 by

Oral dissemination made on \_\_\_\_\_ to:

Name

Time

\_\_\_\_ LADD \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ LADD \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ SE \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ [unclear] \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ [unclear] \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ ATTO \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

(SEE PAGE 2)

Special Agent

Ronald Reagan-5104

TO BE CHANNELIZED

100-75300-25

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 4 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-55455

INDEX: SOUTH EAST INTER-RACIAL COUNCIL

2 - NEW YORK(REGISTERED)  
1 - 100-84994 (GUS HALL)  
1 - 100-269 (HENRY WINSTON)

CC: 100-55455 (MORANDA SMITH SECTION)  
(SCDCP)

100-24810	(EARL VAN SANT)(SI)
100-30537	(SHIRLEY TAYLOR)(SI)
100-20319	(BARBARA NESTOR)(SI)
100-29380	(NAN BLAIR)(SI)
100-56775	(LEEILA BIRCH)(SI)
100-18596	(ADELE CANNON)(SI)
100-29774	(FRANK WHITAKER)(SI)
100-32514	(ONEIL CANNON)(SI)
100-56623	(GENE SERENO)(SI)
100-56617	(CHASTON ROSTODHA)(SI)
100-56529	(ORTIS DIXON)(SI)
100-23488	(FUNDS)
97-16	(PW)
100-23901	(EDUCATION)
100-75300	(RONALD REAGAN)
100-30439	(BILL TAYLOR)(SI)
100-32757	(RAY COX)(RI-B)
100-31039	(ODESSA COX)

JAW/tgb

(22) *teb*

Read by *AW*

The meeting of the So. Central Club - C.P. of the Moranda South Section was held this evening April 28<sup>th</sup> at Earl Van Santo, 1721 W. 70<sup>th</sup> St., Los Angeles. Those that attended this meeting were Shirley Taylor, Barbara Nester, Nan Blair, Leilah Birch, Adele Cannon, Frank Whitaker, O'Neal Cannon, Gene Sereno, Chaston Rostodha, Earl Van Sant & Ortis Dixon.

The first points on the Agenda was the collection of dues & sustainer by Gene Sereno, The collection of P.W. Fund drive pledges by Leilah & the displaying & sale of Marxist literature by Nan.

The next point on the Agenda was a report of the Racism discussion held at the District Committee meeting of which stemmed from the report on Racism given by Gus Hall at the last National Committee (C.P.) meeting.

Shirley stated that Ortis Dixon attended the recent District Committee meeting, therefore she propose that Ortis gave a report on the Racism discussion.

Ortis stated that the District Committee discussion tended to expose Nixon, Agnew & Governor Reagan for their racist assault on the

So. Central Club - C.P. of the  
Moranda South Section

Los Angeles - April 28, 1971

4-29-71

American working Class. Ortiz then stated that he was a little late arriving at the District Committee meeting, therefore he did not hear the first part of the discussion on Gus Hall's report on Racism. Ortiz then pretty soon said, I can't seem to be able to read my notes + my own writing.

Shirley then took over + said: "This report on Racism by Gus Hall is one of the best reports given by him at the National Committee meeting in the past few years." Shirley then made about a half dozen quotes by Gus Hall from his National Committee meeting report.

Shirley proposed + the Club agreed to send a birthday greeting to Henry "Winnie" Winston for his 60<sup>th</sup> birthday.

Chaston gave a report of the proposals, decisions, discussions + announcements, etc. of the P.W. Committee meeting which was held last night.

The Shirley + Bill Taylor's 25<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary (P.W. Fund drive benefit affair) celebration party was slightly discussed. This affair sponsored by the So. Central Club - C.P. will be held at 1251 S. St. Andrews Pl. on Saturday evening May 15<sup>th</sup>. The final details

So. Central Club - C.P. of the  
Norwood Smith Section

Los Angeles - April 28, 1971



4-29-71

for this affair will be discussed & ironed out at the next meeting of this Club on May 12<sup>th</sup>.

Chaston announced that a special meeting with all Black C.P. members will be held at the Rostodha's, 4431 Angeles Vista Blvd, Los Angeles 90043 on Monday evening May 3<sup>rd</sup> - 8 P.M.

A short discussion was held on the proposed setting up of the South-East Inter-racial Council.

Gene Serena proposed that Ray & Odessa Cox (ex-C.P. members) be contacted & invited to take part in such a council as they were big wigs in the former Inter-racial Council back in the late 1940's or thereabouts. O'Neal said that contacting Ray & Odessa along with other ex-Comrades to try to activate them again into C.P. work will be O.K. but we can do so after we have set up the S.E. Inter-racial Council. Shirley pointed out that such an organization or council should operate on the same principals as before, but we just don't have to still name it the So.-East Inter-racial Council, as a more fitting name may be proposed & adopted in the near future.

So. Central Club - C.P. of the  
Moranda Smith Section

Los Angeles - April 28, 1971

Date prepared

5/4/71

Date received

5/3/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

J. Alfred White

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Date of Report

4/25/71

Date(s) of activity

4/21/71

b2

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Section Committee Mtg, MSS,  
SCDCP, Held - 1808 Arapahoe  
Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.



Information recorded on a card index by

on date

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K  
405, R3

CHANNELIZED  
DATE 5-6-71 lgg

SEARCHED  
DATE 5-3-71 lgg

Oral dissemination made on \_\_\_\_\_ to:

Name

Time

LA7D

LA5D

SS

Region III

USA

ATTD

Other

(SEE PAGE 2)

Special Agent

Ronald Reagan-5109

Block Stamp

100-25300-26

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 4 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-55455

INDEX: SOCIAL WORKERS UNION  
LEFT CENTER  
PEOPLE'S COMMITTEE FOR FULL EMPLOYMENT  
LEAH SIMS  
SOUTH EAST INTER-RACIAL COUNCIL  
THE SOUTH CENTRAL INTER-RACIAL CENTER

CC: 100-55455 (MSS, SCDP)

100-22689 (ANITA ROSTODHA)(SI)  
100-44910 (ARVILIA JACKSON)(SI)  
100-56623 (GENE SERENO)(SI)  
100-56510 (DAN BROCK)(SI)  
100-61419 (FRED DAY)(SI)  
100-56617 (CHASTON ROSTODHA)(SI)  
100-55887 (MASS ORGANIZATIONS) ....  
97-16 (PW)  
100-31698 (FELIX PADILLA)(SI)  
100-46044 (JOE ROBERTS)(SI)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)  
100-32514 (O'NEIL CANNON)(SI)  
100-31039 (ODESSA COX)  
100-23488 (FUNDS)  
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)  
100-66078 (CIRM)

JAW/tgb

(18) *tgb* Read by *[signature]*



4/25/71.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BA

405193

The Moranda Smith Section of the Southern California District, C.P.; held a Section Committee Meeting, C.P., Wednesday, April 21, 1971-8:00 P.M. at the Residence of Arkilla Jackson, 1808 Argentea Street-Los Angeles, Calif. The following persons were present:

Rita Rostadha, Arkilla Jackson, Gene Severo, Dan Brock, Fred Day.

The meeting was conducted & chaired by the section's organizer - Rita Rostadha.

The first point on the agenda was a report on the People's Ward paper by Dan Brock. He reported that:

At the last meeting of the Southern California Committee for the P.W. that he (Dan Brock) took the initiative to have the C.P. Clubs in the Moranda Smith Section, C.P. to take on the project of servicing the P.W. Racks & the business places where the P.W. papers are sold in the area of the Moranda Smith Section, C.P.; in

Ronald Reagan-5111

Los Angeles, Calif. April 21, 1971.

Moranda Smith Section Committee; Southern Calif. Dist., C.P.

#2.

4/25/71.

This project has been serviced several times in the past, by the Section's P.W. director, in the person of Chaeton Rootadha; which he has coded alone, and this is a big job that will take several hours to do in one day; I feel that this should be a project for all the C.F. Clubs in the Moranda Smith Section, to help with:

The Section Committee, adopted this project; I (Dan Brock) will get the names & addresses of the business & P.W. paper racks to be serviced, and the C.F. Clubs in this Section can assign areas to the club members who can go out on this project for the People's World.

Note: The Moranda Smith Section Committee, C.F. adopted the proposed project of servicing the places where the P.W. papers are sold in the Moranda Smith Section's, C.F. Area.

Ronald Reagan-5112

Los Angeles, Calif. April 21, 1971.  
Moranda Smith Section Committee, C.F.



4/25/71

The 2<sup>nd</sup> point on the agenda was an Organizational Report by Arkilla Jackson; On "The People's Committee for Full Employment".

Arkilla Jackson, reported that, she, Felix Pedilla & Joe Roberts, of the C.P. - Southern Calif. District, are working in a community project entitled - "The People's Committee for Full Employment". And that they three, met with the Southern Calif. District Board, C.P., along with Leah Sierra, of the Social Workers Union; who also met with the District Board, C.P. to discuss the functions of the People's Committee for Full Employment in protest of Governor Reagan's cut-backs of welfare recipients & forcing them to work for their welfare checks at rates below minimum level; this protest is also directed against President Nixon & Vice President Agnew. The Southern

Ronald Reagan-5113

Los Angeles, Calif. April 21, 1971.

Memorandum to the Section Committee, C.P.

# 4.

4/25/71.

Calif. District Board, C.P. will coordinate with the People's Committee for Full Employment and the C.P. Social Workers; A "Left Center", will be organized around the Unemployed.

A National Conference on Unemployment will be held in Washington, D.C. - Saturday, May 22nd & Sunday, May 23rd, 1971. Felix Radilla & Joe Roberts, are to go to this conference as delegates from Los Angeles, Calif. & The C.P.

Arvilla Jackson, said that 5000 fact sheets, have been sent out for mass distribution by the Committee for Full Employment. P.O. Box 39472 - Los Angeles, Calif. 90039.

Meetings will be held on May 4, 1971 & May 11, 1971 in various areas in Los Angeles, California. The places will be announced later.

The last point on the agenda was a report on Good and Well.

Ronald Reagan-5114

Los Angeles, Calif. April 21, 1971.  
Maranda Smith Section Committee, C.P.



#5.

4/25/71.

by Gene Sereno.

Gene Sereno, submitted a report; proposal from the South Central Club, C.P. to the Maranda Smith Section C.P. on the question of how to get subscriptions for the P.W., and how to get new recruits into the C.P. & how to work to free Angela Davis.

The South Central Club, C.P. is proposing to reform the "South-East inter-Racial Council", to be a real community project; that will hold public forums in the community to discuss issues that relate to various areas in the community.

Gene Sereno, said that if this project is approved by the Maranda Smith Section, C.P.; then O'Neal Carr will print leaflets to be distributed in relation to this project in the community; but in order to reform the old South-East inter-Racial Council, the original organizer

Ronald Reagan-5115

Los Angeles, Calif. April 21, 1971.  
Maranda Smith Section Committee, C.P.

# 6.

4/25/71.

of that Council has to be contacted before that same name can be used: The original organizer of the South-East Inter-Racial Council is Adessa Cox, who is an ex-C.P. member.

Here Sereno, made a proposal that instead of contacting Adessa Cox, in order to reform the South-East Inter-Racial Council; the Maranda Smith Section, C.P. would adopt his proposal to form an organization under the name of "The South Central Inter-Racial Center", that will serve the same purpose in the community, in terms of holding forums on race.

Note: The Maranda Smith Section Committee, C.P. adopted the proposal of Here Sereno; that "A South Central Inter-Racial Center" be formed in the community - by the C.P. Club in the Maranda Smith Section C.P. in order to build public forums to broaden the C.P.

Ronald Reagan-5116

Los Angeles, Calif. April 21, 1971.  
Maranda Smith Section Committee, C.P.



b6  
b7C  
b7D

Date prepared

5/7/71

Date received

5/6/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

PSI (CONCEAL)

Received by

SA DANNY B. JAMES

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Date of Report

5/4/71

Date(s) of activity

5/1/71

Brief description of activity or material

FLP May Day March and Picnic, San Francisco,  
California, on 5/1/71.

b2  
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/

405, 193

CHANNELLED  
DATE 5-10-71 by

Oral dissemination made on \_\_\_\_\_ to:

Name

Time

\_\_\_\_\_ LAD

\_\_\_\_\_ MCO

\_\_\_\_\_ ST

\_\_\_\_\_ Division II

\_\_\_\_\_ USL

\_\_\_\_\_ ACP

Other \_\_\_\_\_

(SEE PAGE 2 & 3)

Special Agent

SEARCHED  
DATE 5-11-71 by

Block Stamp

100 - 25300 - 27

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Ronald Reagan-5117

LA 100-63077

Previous recommendations have been made to open cases on MARISOL and JESUS (LNU).

Source advised on 5/11/71 that VICTOR (LNU) in this report was now known to her-as VICTOR GUERRERO.

INDEX: SHARON KAISER

ENRIQUE  
JOHN  
MARIA  
JIMMY  
OSBORN  
KERMIT  
RICO  
BOB  
CHALLENGE  
SAN FRANCISCO STATE COLLEGE  
YKB 586  
WILLIE BROWN

6 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)  
1 - 100- (PLP)  
1 - 100- (FRED JEROME) (SI)  
1 - 100- (RONNIE PRICE)  
1 - 100- (JOYCE)  
1 - 100- (RICK)  
1 - 100- (MIKE or MARK)

CC: 100-63077 (PLP)

100-32199 (UCLA)  
100-67907 (JOHN W. HARRIS) (SI)  
100-71973 (LEVI LAUB) (SI)  
100-71974 (MARY LAUB) (SI)  
100-71799 (TERRI EVANS) (SI)  
100-71507 (NAN BELTRAM) (SI)  
100-68467 (SUE DOUGLAS LONG) (SI)

Ronald Reagan-5118

LA 100-63077

157-1888	(VERA GREENWOOD)(SI)
100-NEW	(LUIS TORRES)
100-DEAD	(MOIRA CLEGG)
100-76641	(KATHY DAHLGREN)
100-NEW	(MARISOL)
100-NEW	(JESUS)
100-NEW	(VICTOR GUERRERO)
100-74556	(CARLOS AZOCAR)(SI)
100-73705	(CARLA KOKLER)
100-71001	(IVOR WOODWARD)(SI)
100-75477	(HOWARD CUNNINGHAM)(RI-B)
100-73772	(JONATHAN WAGNER)
100-74642	(KAY TAUS)(SI)
100-74674	(ROGER TAUS)(SI)
100-73422	(FRANK JACKS)
100-77797	(RUBEN SERNA)
100-75453	(CANDIDA SERNA)
100-7658	(ILWU)(LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION)
100-74622	(ARVINITE, LINDA)
100-new	(MENITO CHAVEZ)
100-70107	(UCISD)
100-75300	(RONALD REAGAN)
100-70422	(MARGARET HARRIS)(SI)
100-68501	(CAESAR CHAVEZ)

DBJ/tgh

(38)

Read by



Ronald Reagan-5119

(Typed 5-4-71)

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY MAY DAY MARCH & PICNIC IN SAN FRANCISCO

Buses left from Embassy Hotel, 9th & Olive, Los Angeles, at about 1:00 a.m. on night of Friday, 4-30-71 (early a.m. Sat. 5-1-71).

There were five buses (Arrow and California Charter). John Harris estimated 175, perhaps 200 people, when they were gathered at the Embassy Hotel.

Buses were arranged according to groups of people who knew each other, e.g. Bus #1 was for "Unemployed Community". John Harris, Levi & Mary Laub were on this bus; also Terry Evans, Nan and Sue, among the organizers. (Other names at end). There were about 6 Spanish-speaking people who seemed to have been brought into the group by Levi Laub, as he talked to them and stayed with them most of the weekend.

Buses went via Bakersfield, Fresno, Highway 152 through Los Banos, Pacheco Pass. No stops except coffee stops at Bakersfield, Los Banos (chosen by bus driver) by Bus #1. Coming back Bus #1 stopped only once at Madera (for coffee.)

Arrived in San Francisco at Challenge Center (small store building) at 23rd & Mission, morning of 5-1-71. Coffee and doughnuts by San Francisco people, and instructions given by Freddy (San Francisco organizer) and Levi Laub. Then everyone left with copies of "Challenge/Desafio" and leaflet about march (copy attached) to hand out on their way to rallying point at Franklin Park.

March went to Garfield Park, on route shown on leaflet. If march to Sacramento had 1,000 people, this one was about 600-700 (guess). PLP claimed 1,000. San Francisco radio station said 300, but there were a lot more than that. There were small children and babies on the march, including 2 of Levi Laub's children, & also Freddy's.

When Freddy gave instructions at Center, he told people to use two points in talking to people who would buy "Challenge." (This was for the L.A. people who did not know San Francisco): 1. That PLP had been involved in Mission Towns (?) work (against landlords?) and: 2. That ~~somebody~~ a 16-year-old boy had been killed the night before by San Francisco police, that we should buy a paper if we wanted to read the story, and use this incident in talking to people on the street.

People with bullhorns started chants during the march (among them Freddy and Levi Laub). Twice at least someone started "Kill the pigs, not the people" in a part of the march passing close to police at intersections. No trouble with police.

Ronald Reagan-5120

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/26/96 BY SSA-803 RDA/B

405,193



PLP - May Day

Page 2

Speeches at Garfield Park, by Ronnie Price (high school student from San Jose); Vera (Greenwood?) teacher from L.A.; a San Francisco woman PLP member, and by Luis Torres from L.A. (possibly by others)

Then everyone returned to Challenge Center and the San Francisco people mostly went home, and the L.A. people were assigned to places to stay, and taken there in cars. Many students stayed in dormitories that were empty for the weekend - this was at San Francisco State College, I believe.

some

Mary and Levi Laub and others stayed in a housing project belonging to ILWU - (Longshoremen's Union) - in private homes. This was at intersection of Geary Blvd. and Cleary (yes). Some stayed in Oakland.

Film show Saturday night at Booker T. Washington Center, 800 Presidio. Van bringing film was YKB 586, driver "Jimmy". Film was "Modern Times" with Charlie Chaplin. Only about 50-70 people at film show, many teenagers. At film show: Terry Evans, Moira, from L.A.; a schoolteacher from San Francisco (Joyce) they were staying with, from the ILWU housing project.

After the film there were parties in private homes, and at Booker T. Washington Center.

Sunday morning everyone met at Challenge Center (23rd St.) for coffee and to board buses for picnic. This was in Menlo Park, at Flood Park, described in leaflet. All the L.A. people went (except two who were lost and left behind in San Francisco). Many San Francisco people were not planning to go to picnic until later, so can't guess at numbers of people who went. The L.A. buses left picnic ground at 2:00 p.m., reached Los Angeles about 10:00 p.m. (Sunday 5-2-71). No speeches made at picnic.

---

Levi and Mary Laub are planning to move from Lawndale, looking for a housing project, or an integrated neighborhood, with black-white-Chicano people. Compton is too far south. Will probably look for a place in Echo Park. Wanted to avoid "frontier" places where a blk/white neighborhood was just changing from one to the other.

---

Nan, and some others, suggested next march should be in Los Angeles, perhaps on July 4.

---

Literature was on sale at picnic, including a draft report "Road to Revolution III" with background reports, on ideas discussed at "recent NC meeting". The report is to be discussed internally for 6 mths. before publication. It is apparently far to the left of Mao (!) (copy available if wanted).

Ronald Reagan-5121

PLP - May Day

Page 3

People on Bus #1:

Mary and Levi Laub (with 2 small children.  
Terry Evans (female)  
Nan  
Sue  
John Harris  
Enrique (Spanish-speaking, usually travels with Linda as  
interpreter, but this time she was on another bus. Called  
Andy by someone, (in letter of 4-25-71) (probably a mistake.)

(all of above have been seen before at Sacramento march, 3-20-71,  
and at Forum on 4-24-71)

John (brother-in-law of Ivor, living in Lawndale)

Sharon Kaiser (1st time she had been anywhere with PLP, and  
did not seem impressed. After march, said: "Do you think  
we could protest like this in Russia?")

people  
Several Spanish-speaking/with whom Levi Laub talked a great deal  
on trip home, and sang songs:

Marisol and Jesus  
Marisol's daughter Maria  
Menio (Chavez?) - (called "Manuel" in error in letter of 4-25)  
Luis Torres (who made a speech in San Francisco "to mark his  
Initiation into the party" as Laub said. Laub helped  
him to write the speech on the bus).  
Jimmy (he works with Victor, organizer with Laub of worker's  
council - Victor could not go because of work -  
they work at a gas station - 6th & Catalina, L.A. (??))

Moirra - and small child - also with Laubs.

Cathy

A black couple, Rico and wife or friend.

Bob (middle-aged, black, in workers' council with Victor, lives  
at Denker and 39th St. L.A.)

Carla (seen before) and friend (an Oriental girl)

Ronald Reagan-5122

It seems that all the adult Spanish-speaking people are being brought  
into the group by Levi Laub. He is still recruiting at the Indiana  
Blvd. unemployment office in E. Los Angeles. Others have been to  
Aliso Village housing project.



PLP - May Day

Other people recognized, who seem to be party members or organizers:

Ivor

Howard Cunningham (Long Beach)

John Wagner

Kay Taos (Touse?) --(in a conversation with Sue, Kay said she was planning to move and leave UCLA at the end of this year and go to City College. Sue said that would be a pity, as Kay was the only party member they had at UCLA, and that their efforts at UC San Diego failed when their party member on campus left).

Freddy (from San Francisco. He was at fund raising dinner by Ruben and Candida in Los Angeles on 4-24-71).

Roger

Osborn (?) - black, (wears jacket marked "Hartnell wrestling"), with a group of young blacks with Kay. Was at Sacramento.

Frank Jacks (of Long Beach) was there according to list for accommodations (he was at Forum on 4-24-71)

Carlos

Terry Evans works for State of California, part-time. They know she is in PLP,; it came up when some letters she wrote to a prisoner in jail were investigated.

---

CORRECTION TO LAST LETTER:

Vera (Greenwood?) came with friend, Kermit. They were at dinner on 4-24-71 and seemed new, as they talked very little. But in San Francisco, Vera gave a speech, saying she was a schoolteacher who had been a PLP member for 1 year. Two years ago she had been arrested, but her teaching credentials were not reviewed in connection with the arrest until after she became a PLP member.

---

Two people who gave rides in San Francisco:

Rick - works for P, G & E.

Mike (Mark?) - a schoolteacher

---

Margaret Harris not seen. Not seen at Forum either. Perhaps there is some tension between John Harris and Levi Laub, as Laub seems to be taking over as leader, with John Harris not being consulted. Perhaps he just doesn't feel good on bus trips.

Ronald Reagan-5123

## MAY DAY IS A DAY OF CLASS WAR

The celebration of May Day, the international workers' holiday, was born in the bloody struggle of U.S. workers for the 8-hour day. It has never been a day of peace--just as the class struggle between workers and bosses (and the bosses' government) has always been marked by sharp brutal warfare.

The thousands of working men and women who die needlessly every year in "accidents" caused by profit-grabbing companies who ignore workers' safety; the thousands of students forced to read racist, anti-working class lies in public school textbooks, and beaten, suspended, or arrested if they resist; the thousands of GI's who have learned the hard way that if they want to live the guns need to be turned around at the brass; the millions of unemployed workers, welfare recipients and their families; the tens of millions of laboring people around the world who are fighting back against big bankers' imperialism all know that the class war is everyday a real and bloody war.

They know too that the only real peace will come when the ruling class of bankers, industrialists and their political parrots and pig goon-squads are crushed, wiped out completely and all power is taken by the working class. Any other "peace"--any "peace" which leaves the rulers in power, which leaves the capitalist system of racism, imperialism and exploitation in power,--any "peace" like that is no peace at all, it's a highly-publicized trick which is supposed to make working people feel better while the bosses step all over our necks.

We in the Progressive Labor Party and our friends and allies on this May Day, then, want to rededicate ourselves to defeating those bosses. We pledge ourselves to ~~ending~~ the racist, imperialist system which makes them fat, to the class war--as the only way to any kind of peace for working people. We pledge to give them no peace--no peace with the imperialists, no peace with the racists, no peace with any bosses anywhere--whether the pig-hawk racists like Reagan and Nixon or the liberal dove racists like Kennedy and Fulbright. No peace with them and no peace for them! That's why the Progressive Labor Party has chosen the following slogans for this May Day, 1971:

1. Fight for Workers Power - Communism!

Build a revolutionary working class movement to kick out the bosses and their corrupt politicians and cops and set up a system run by and for working people. A system without racism and imperialist wars; a system with full employment and decent housing; with hospitals run by patients and staff together; schools run by working class parents, students and teachers.

2. No Peace with Imperialists

PLP is a party of war--of class war. There can be no peace until racism, imperialism and capitalism are finally buried. We oppose negotiations in Vietnam; the imperialists must be driven out altogether. We oppose "ping-pong diplomacy" - the Chinese-American friendship is a friendship of bosses directed against working people of both countries. We oppose "peace talks" in the Mid-East. The Zionists, Arab bosses and their US and Russian masters must be driven into the sea

3. Soldiers - Turn your guns around.

Shoot the generals. Turn the imperialist war into a class war. The Vietnamese are our brothers: fight the racist brass together!

4. Workers - employed and unemployed Unite!

Fight racist hiring practices; there must be preferential hiring for minority workers. We want jobs! Unite with welfare recipients. Kick out corrupt union bosses! Organize the rank and file. Ronald Reagan-5124

5. Students - Smash racist administrators!

Fight racism! Fight drugs! Drive the cops out of the schools.

6. Elections are a bosses trap!

Liberals and conservatives are alike! There is no choice between Republicans and Democrats; between Kennedy, Reagan, Nixon, Roosevelt, McCloskey, Willie Brown and Cesar Chavez. They're all the same. Elections are a trick! Kick out all the bosses and all their politicians. Fight for the dictatorship of the working class.

7. JOIN PLP!

Only a revolutionary communist party that never sells out can lead the working class and its allies to overthrow capitalism and its government. Revolutionary workers and students should take responsibility for building a communist party in the U.S. and JOIN PLP.

Please discuss these ideas with friends; talk to workers about communism. Build PLP.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/JS

405,193



Give the bosses a taste of worker's power---LINK ARMS, HOLD THE BANNERS HIGH, SHOUT LOUD ENOUGH SO THEY HEAR US DOWNTOWN:

1. KICK THE BOSSES IN THE ASS, POWER TO THE WORKING CLASS
2. TURN THE GUNS AROUND, SHOOT THE ONES THAT PUT YOU DOWN
3. EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED UNITED, SAME ENEMY SAME FIGHT
4. LIBERALS LIE WHILE WORKERS DIE, DON'T VOTE ORGANIZE
5. BLACK BROWN YELLOW WHITE, WORKERS OF THE WORLD UNITE
6. SIX HOURS WORK FIGHT HOURS PAY, FIGHT THE BOSSES ALL THEWAY  
( NO PEACE WITH IMPERIALISTS), " " " " "
7. DON'T FIGHT THE BOSSES' WAR, TURN THE GUNS AROUND
8. ENCONTRA DEL RACISMO, Y PARA EL COMUNISMO
9. NO HAY QUE VOTAR, HA QUE ORGANIZAR
10. ABAJO IMPERIALISMO, QUE MUERA EL RACISMO
11. LUCHAMOS POR EL SOCIALISMO
12. EL PARTIDO LABORAL PROGRESISTA, ES EL UNICO PARTIDO COMUNISTA
13. WORKERS YES BOSSES NO, LIBERAL LIES GOT TO GO  
" " " " " ( RACISM, CAPITALISM, or UNEMPLOYMENT ) GOT TO GO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/24/96 BY 58983 RDD/K  
405,193

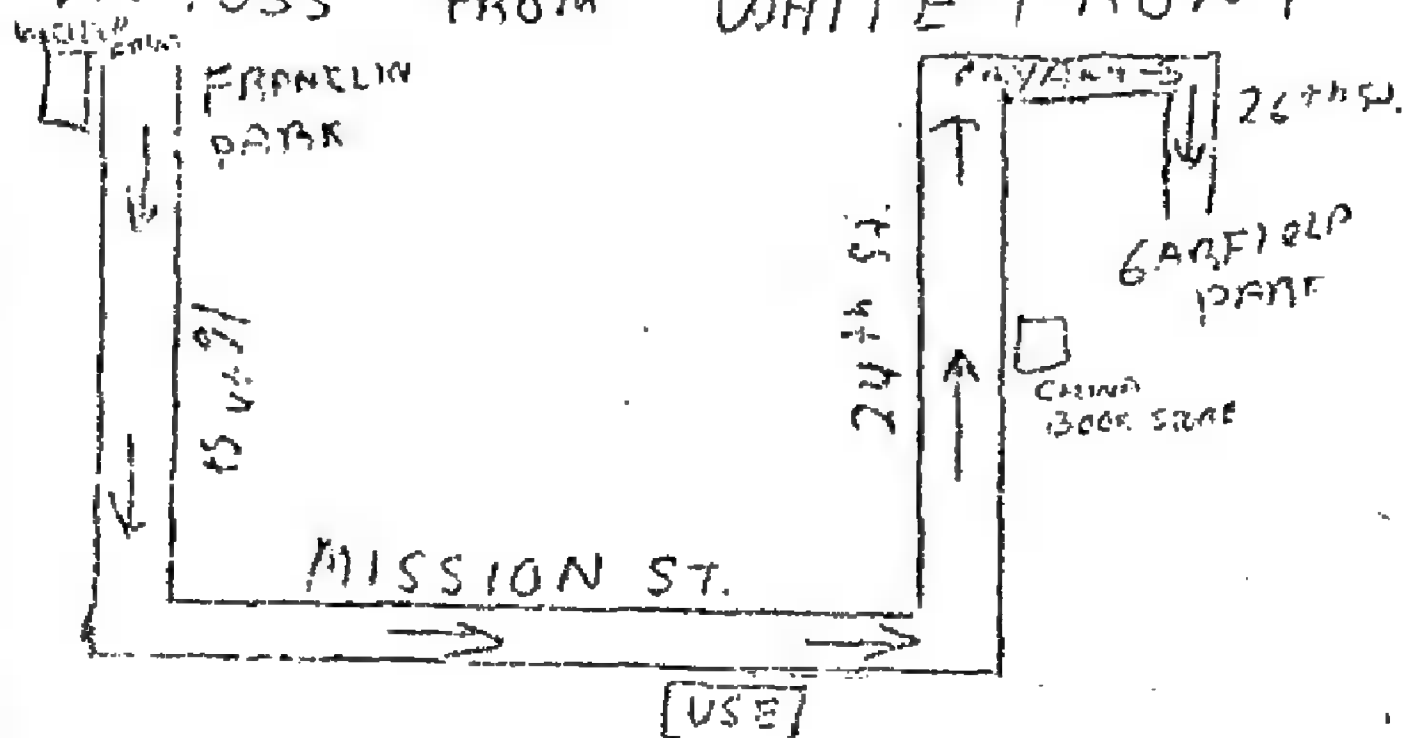
Ronald Reagan-5125

MARCH ROUTE  
SATURDAY, MAY 1<sup>ST</sup>

ASSOCIABLE AT 11:30 A.M.

At Franklin Park (16<sup>th</sup> St. + Bryant)

ACROSS FROM WHITE FRONT



RALLY AT 2:30 P.M. AT  
GARFIELD PARK - 26<sup>TH</sup> ST.  
and HARRISON

SATURDAY NIGHT MOVIES  
SPONSORED BY CHALLENGE CORPS  
CHARLIE CHAPLIN IN "MODERN TIMES"  
7:30 P.M. AT THE BOOKER T. WASHINGTON  
CENTER - 800 PRESID  
Bldg.

SUNDAY PICNIC  
MAY 2<sup>ND</sup> 11 A.M. - 5 P.M.

FOOD BEER SODA

SPORTS, ENTERTAINMENT  
+ GAMES FOR the KIDS

A picnic can only take place if we work together and donate food, money, & rides, just as workers fight together against the boss. For donations of food call Jocelyn at 346-9496, or bring the food to the Center (23rd & Mission) at 8:30 Sunday morning.

PICNIC IS AT FLOOD PARK

TAKE MARSH ROAD - ATHERTON  
EXIT OFF BAYSHORE FREEWAY  
IN MENLO PARK. MAKE A LEFT ON  
BAY ROAD TO AREA <sup>77</sup>1 of FLOOD  
PARK. LOOK FOR THE RED FLAGS of PLP  
THOSE WHO NEED RIDES + THOSE WHO CAN  
GIVE RIDES MEET AT CENTER - 3224 23<sup>RD</sup> ST.  
(23<sup>RD</sup> COMMISSION) AT 10AM, SUNDAY MORN.

Donation: \$4000.00 - 11/15/2012 + 11/15/2012  
 11/15/2012 - 11/15/2012

b2  
b7D

Date prepared

5/17/71

Date received

5/14/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA K. P. Hemment

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

5/8/71

Date(s) of activity

5/7/71

Brief description of activity or material

info re New Left Activities in Los  
Angeles.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BA  
405,193

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

The attached report contains obvious opinions of the  
Source and must be considered when evaluating the  
contents of the report.

CC: 100-76191 (AARON KAY)

100-60712 (SFVSC)  
100-68654 (PAC)  
100-64507 (JAMES FRED BERLAND) (SI)  
100-63415 (LACC)  
100-60683 (VSC)  
100-66519 (SDS)  
100-1763 (SCDCP)  
100-66473 (WILLIAM T. DIVALE)  
100-32199 (UCLA)  
105-12624 (NSA-NATIONAL STUDENTS ASSN.)  
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)  
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)  
100-36540 (BETTY ROTTGER) (SI)  
100-74613 (PETER CHRISTIANSON)  
100-54533 (BOB KAUFMAN)  
100-7370 (GEORGE SHIBLEY)

KPH/mth

(25) mth Read by KPH

CHANNELIZED

DATE 5-20-71 lgg

SEARCHED

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

1 - SAN FRANCISCO REGISTERED  
(1 - ) (ROBERT SCHEER)

BE CHANNELIZED

Block Stamp

100-75300-28  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAY 19 1971  
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Ronald Reagan-5126

LA 100-76191

100-70356 (JAY HURVITZ)  
100-56997 (ASHGROVE)  
105-30325 (RADICAL ZIONIST ALLIANCE)  
100-71755 (LES CRANE)  
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)  
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
157-1170 (NELSON ROCKEFELLER)

---

INDEX: JAY BENDER  
JEWISH RADICAL COMMITTEE  
ED PEARL  
REX WESTERFIELD  
ALAN CRANSTON  
CHARLES BRAGG  
GARRY ALLEN  
CLEON SKOUSEN



May 8, 1971

I. Subject: Report of New Leftist Activity and Events Occurring in Los Angeles on May 7, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/94 BY SSA9803RDD/K

405,193

II. Information Concerning:

1) "New Leftist" activity and events continue to occur in Los Angeles on a regular basis. The term New Leftist is used only as a general identifying word denoting a type of action. Not all activity described or occurring is, however, necessarily part of the New Left. Much of it is Old Leftist.

2) Activists of the Left are currently involved in promoting disorder at San Fernando Valley State College and the surrounding area. News reports refer to the demonstrators as students. Investigation reveals that not all of the marchers are students at SFVSC or anywhere else. Some of the marchers are regulars of the street action movement. One marcher, AARON KAYE, manages to make 96% of all demonstrations. Other protestors are part of the rotating-like set of protestors from the Peace Action Council force. One marcher, JAMES FRED BERLAND, manages to be present at SFVSC one day and at LACC the next day. Some persons believe that the protests at VSC could be the beginning of the old S.D.S.-C.P. chaos that spread in the schools in 1968-1969. BERLAND is a so-called former Party member who was then active in C.P. and S.D.S. BERLAND's former Party status is probably not true. The Party appears to have a mechanism in which a known Party member goes through the motions of dropping out of the Party, and does in fact drop out of certain activity, but continues to secretly be in the Party and carry out missions. BERLAND is no stranger to covert activity. According to Marxist FBI Informant WILLIAM T. DIVALE in "I Lived Inside the Campus Revolution," BERLAND was at onetime UCLA's delegate to the N.S.A. as a Young Democrat even though he was a Party member, and this Party status was not known. In less covert actions, BERLAND helped direct the P.A.C.'s "10 Days to Shake the Empire" protests. Since the CIA once infiltrated and controlled the N.S.A. (National Students Assn.), the CIA probably has a file on BERLAND, including his contacts with CIA undercover agents.

3) On 5/7/71 at the First Unitarian Churches Channing Hall at 8,00 P.M. the Fellowship for Social Justice presented as Symposium on the Mideast Conflict. The FSJ is a Communist Party Front Group. The FSJ is run by BETTY ROTGER, a C.P. security officer, if you can call this cripple that. PETER CHRISTIANSON was the coordinator, or chairman. CHRISTIANSON is supposed to speak at a church service soon on the evils of the FBI. The Party's security force on hand had as muscle 3 Negro males, two old and one young. These Party muscle men, some carry canes, would not be effective against ex-Green Berets or well trained paramilitarists. Speakers included BOB KAUFMAN of the Party, JAY or JACOB BENDER of the Jewish Radical Comm., Atty. GEORGE SHIBLEY, and JAY HURVITZ of the Radical Zionist Alliance. BENDER's area of operations is LACC. BENDER is a Marxist Socialist who favors the State of Israel. A donation of a dollar was collected by ROTGER.

The Jewish Radical Comm. passed out a leaflet announcing an upcoming meeting at the Ashgrove on May 16, 1971. The Ashgrove is a facility which could be going out of business. The owner, ED PERAL (PEARL), recently touched off a labor strike and conflict when he gave a female a so-called karate kick. PEARL has been taking karate lessons with a group that learns from Castroite Comrade VICENTE. PEARL is not a karate expert, but only a beginning learner. A real karateman would not do what he did.



4) Some of the people attending this may have come late. If they did, it could be because they were watching the new LES CRANE show on channel 28, called "Rapping Up the Week." CRANE's guests on this 7.30--8.30 show on Friday night on 5/7/71 included ROBERT SCHEER, REX WESTERFIELD, the D.A. in Orange County, ALAN CRANSTON, CHARLES BRAGG.

CRANE's most interesting guests probably are SCHEER and WESTERFIELD. SCHEER is one of the few real "insiders" of the street action movement. His contacts range from CPUSA to Chairman Mao himself. SCHEER may also have contacts if not good information on the Round Table Organization, which partly acts to keep the s/a/m to do the things that can help the top international bankers. WESTERFIELD, on the other hand, is the top man in the L.A. County Birch Society, and is officially the Society's Public Relations Director for the West Coast. WESTERFIELD was real cool on this show. He knows something about SCHEER's insider actions, as does GARY ALLEN, an ex-ADA type Liberal who has written about SCHEER for the Birch Society. RW (REX WESTER.) sat and mostly listened while the others talked. BRAGG called for the abolition of private property. BRAGG is the Valley IRVIN SARNOFF, and is active in Valley Peace Center. RW did talk when the subject of Gov. REAGAN not paying his taxes came up. RW stated that REAGAN's case of not paying his state income taxes, however legally, is child's play. He pointed out that Gov. NELSON ROCKEFELLER only paid about \$700 in taxes (federal) about two years ago. SCHEER stated that the super-rich write their own laws so that the middle class will have to pay mostly while the rich will not. SCHEER blamed this on the progressive income tax laws. RW stated that the progressive income tax was a Marxist action. SCHEER agreed that the Insiders of international finance had patterned it off of Marxist activity and writings. SCHEER and RW agreed that the income tax should go, be done away with, since it is unfair to the middle and poor classes. SCHEER said that this was a misuse of Marxism in so many words, and RW stopped or was stopped right there. SCHEER stated that he was, in so many words, impressed with the Birchers' concentration on Marxism and that "I might even join the John Birch Society." SCHEER may have half meant this, or he may have been trying to play the Far Right against the Near Right Establishment-leaning types CRANE also had on. RW also plugged the NAKED CAPITALIST by former special agent for the FBI W. CLEON SKOUSEN. Maybe R.W. gave SCHEER a copy of it and his card in case SCHEER was serious. SCHEER, and WESTERFIELD, and SKOUSEN, and New Leftists all agree that the Bankers are running America. The banking families set up dynasties that create central banks in nations, leaving one family controlling more than one country, if they are like ROTHCHILDS. The other Banks, like Bank of America, are involved in decision making. Both SCHEER and RW were talking about giving power to the people instead of to the unelected and ultrarich who spend money but pay little taxes.

Date prepared

b2  
b7D

5/11/71

Date received

5/10/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED]

Received by

SA NORBERT R. LINKER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

5/2/71

Date(s) of activity

5/1,2/71

Brief description of activity or material

C.P., USA; LACFAD; YWLL; ROBERTA WOOD;

GREGORY BINION; LARRY TEETER; HENRY WINSTON;

& others continued.

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

INDEX: ERMET C. MATHEWS  
NORMAN R. LETT  
ALBERT J. HARRIS  
MARVEL COOKE  
WONDALL KAHN  
JILL FARILLO  
STEVEN KANOOT  
RIFU  
CARMEN SANCHEZ  
MICHAEL RODRIGUEZ

CC: 100-76508 (NUCFAD)

NRL/tgb

(22) *tgb*

Read by *[Signature]*

(Copies continue on page 2)

Ronald Reagan-5130

CHANNELIZED

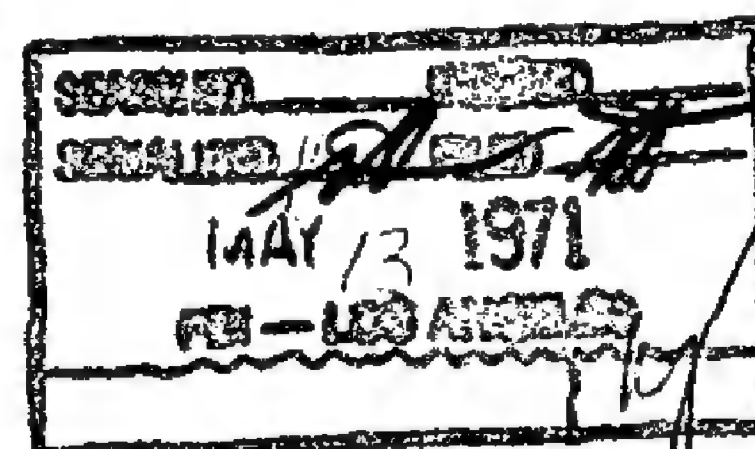
DATE *5/11/71*

SEARCHED

DATE *5/11/71*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE *4/24/96* BY *SP4P03RDD/8*  
*405,193*



LA 100-76508

1 - SAN FRANCISCO(REGISTERED)  
100-53950 (BOBBY SEALE)

1 - ALBURQUERQUE (REGISTERED)  
100- (REIES TIJERINA)

100-65227	(YWLL)
100-73375	(ROBERTA WOOD)(SI)
100-74237	(GREGORY BINION)(SI)
100-66764	(LARRY TEETER)(SI)
100-269-29/62	(HENRY WINSTON)
100-1763	(SCDCP)
157-2325	(ANGELA DAVIS)
157-2776	(ERICKA HUGGINS)
100-76727	(EASTCON)
100-75300	(RONALD REAGAN)
100-65707	(CARL WOOD)(SI)
100-74084	(AL DELAFIELD)
100-77025	(MYRTES STEPHENS)
100-70526	(DEACON ALEXANDER)(SI)
100-76209	(FANNIE HAUGHTON)
100-68501	(CEASAR CHAVEZ)
157-5089	(JANE FONDA)
100-74122	(LOU DISKIN)(SI)
100-63415	(LACC)

---

ERMET C. MATHEWS  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
1908 BEVERLY BOULEVARD  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90057



*Louise*

NORMAN R. LETT  
P.O. BOX 2429  
MAIN P.O.  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA803 RDD/RS  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-5132



MAY 1, 1971 1:00 p.m. - Embassy Auditorium  
9th AND GRAND - Henry Winston - just  
RETURNED FROM THE 24th CONGRESS OF THE  
COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION  
WINSTON IS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE CPUSA.  
HE SPOKE ABOUT HIS VISIT WITH ANGELA  
DAVIS IN THE N.Y. WOMEN'S HOUSE OF DETENTION  
ON DECEMBER 7, 1970. HE SPOKE ABOUT HOW  
HE HAD BEEN A POLITICAL PRISONER, A VICTIM  
OF THE SMITH ACT. - THEN HE WENT ON  
TALKING ABOUT STOPPING WELFARE CUTS -  
JOBS FOR ALL UNEMPLOYED - SMASHING  
RACISM THE MAIN TOOL FOR U.S. IMPERIALIST  
OPPRESSION AT HOME AND ABROAD - AND  
FREEING ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS INCLUDING  
BOBBY SEAL - ERICA HUGGINS - REIS TIERINA  
AND THE BERRIGAN BROTHERS. THERE WERE  
ABOUT 350 PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE -  
WINSTON WAS WELL RECEIVED.

Ronald Reagan-5133

ALSO - WHAT YOU CAN DO TO FREE ANGELA  
DAVIS WAS DISCUSSED:

1. WRITE, WIRE, PHONE PRESIDENT NIXON  
DEMANDING THAT HE INTERCEDE WITH  
REGAN TO FREE ANGELA - ALSO DO THE  
SAME WITH REGAN.
2. WRITE, WIRE OR PHONE ALBERT J. HARRIS  
& DEMAND BETTER TREATMENT FOR ANGELA
3. ASK FOR HELP FROM CONGRESSMEN  
& SENATORS

4. START COMMUNITY help which we  
HAVE ALREADY DONE.

5. Rush FUNDS to

A.D. LEGAL DEFENSE FUND

c/o MRS. MARVEL COOKE

409 EDGECOMB AVE.

N.Y. N.Y. 10039

MAY 1, 1971 - 9:00 P.M.

May day CELEBRATION with the YWLL -  
A party at ~~the~~ WINDALL'S house -  
14922 GERKIN STREET, HAWTHORNE, TELEPHONE  
NUMBER 676-3971. About 30 people in  
ATTENDANCE including - ROBERTA WOOD,  
CARL WOOD, GREGORY BINION, AL Delfield -  
Jill FARILLO, STEVEN KANDOT, MYRTIS  
STEPHENS, LARRY TEETER, RIFA, DELON  
ALEXANDER, FANNIE HAUGHTON AND  
THE OTHERS ARE UNKNOWN. NO MONEY  
WAS MADE but the purpose of  
EXPOSING the YWLL to NEW PEOPLE  
WAS ACCOMPLISHED. PARTY ENDED ABOUT  
1:30 A.M. AFTER MUCH DRINKING AND  
LITTLE POLITICAL TALK.

Ronald Reagan-5134



May 2, 1971 - Exposition Park - 1:00 pm.  
A Rally - Speakers Cesar Chavez and  
Jane Fonda - They spoke the usual  
rhetoric about The lettuce Boycott &  
U.S. oppression. About 900 people  
showed up.

May 2, 1971 - <sup>7:30 p.m.</sup> 14922 GERKIN ST, Hawthorne.  
YWLL Meeting.

Lou Diskan gave his 3rd class  
from the YWLL National ~~Series~~  
Series on Racism and how it is  
used to divide the working class.  
The problems of the working class  
and Trade Unions.

Winoall Kahn

Bobby Wood

GREGORY BINION

Myrtis Stephens

Jill Farillo

LARRY TEETER

CARMEN SANCHEZ

MICHAEL RODRIGUEZ

RIFU

Next Sunday <sup>May 3, 1971</sup> at 7:30 at the same  
address is a very important  
meeting because of evaluations  
of the L.A. chapter of the YWLL.

AFTER the 9<sup>th</sup> of May there will  
be COMMUNITY FORUMS held in  
the back room of a coffee shop  
across from L.A.C.C. The  
room is for rent for \$10.00 a  
night. Arrangements are being  
made by Roberta Wood.

Ronald Reagan-5136

Date prepared

5/24/71

Date received

5/21/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

J ALFRED WAITS

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

5/13/71

Date(s) of activity

5/10/71

Brief description of activity or material

Regular Meeting, Cyril Briggs Club, MSS, SCDGP,

Held 1108 Menlo Street, Los Angeles, CA

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Source advised that same did not know if above committee was SCDGP sponsored but did not think so. Source was of the opinion that the committee was civic organization. Source was alerted to obtain additional information regarding the committee and report same.

INDEX: PEOPLES COMMITTEE FOR FULL EMPLOYMENT

CC: 100-55455

100-33876 (ANNA MANDELMAN) (SI)  
100-64896 (PHEBAN BRITTON) (SI)  
100-22689 (ANITA ROSTODHA) (SI)  
100-44910 (ARVILLA JACKSON) (SI)  
100-26651 (WALTER GRACE) (SI)

JAW/tgb  
(18) *typ*

Read by *AW*

(Copies conti page 2)

Ronald Reagan-5137

CHANNELIZED  
DATE 5/27/71

SEARCHED  
DATE 5/28/71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803RAD/2

4.5.193

100 - 75.800 - 30

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 30 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-55455

100-56510	(DAN BROCK)(SI)
100-64130	(DIANNE COWIE)(SI)
100-46044	(JOE ROBERTS)(SI)
100-56550	(PAUL JACKSON)SI
100-56508	(OLIVE BONADONNA)(SI)
100-61419	(FRED DAY)(SI)
97-17	(PW)
100-23488	(FUNDS)
100-31698	(FELIX PADILLA)(SI) <sup>e</sup>
100-75300	(RONALD REAGAN)
100-48290	(POLITICAL AFFAIRS)
100-23901	(EDUCATION)

JAW/tgb

(18) Read by \_\_\_\_\_

---



Page # 1.

5/13/71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA903 RDD/2

405,93

The Cyril Briggs Club of the Moranda Smith Section, Southern California District, C. P., held a regular C. P. Club meeting Monday, May 10, 1971, 8:00 P. M. at the Residence of Anna Mandelman, 1108 Merdo Street, Los Angeles, Calif. The following persons were present: Sheban Britton, Anita Rostodha, Arkilla Jackson, Walter Grace, Dan Brock, Diann Cowie, Joe Roberts, Paul Jackson, Alide Bonadonna, Fred Day, Anna Mandelman.

The meeting was conducted by the newly elected Club Chairman Sheban Britton.

The first point on the agenda was a report on the P. W. Fund drive by Dan Brock, the Club's P. W. director. Dan Brock, urged everyone to pay as much on their personal pledged P. W. quota of the People's World annual fund drive, in order to complete

Ronald Reagan-5139

Los Angeles, Calif. May 10, 1971.  
Cyril Briggs Club; Moranda Smith Section, C. P.

# 2.

5/13/71

The Club's Quota of \$800.00 at the end of the P.W. Fund drive.

The next point on the agenda was a report by Ardilla Jackson from "The People's Committee for Full Employment;" of which she (Ardilla Jackson) Felix Padilla & Joe Robert of the C.P. of Los Angeles, California are active members, who participated in this Committee for the Unemployed, to help push the C.P. program on "Welfare Rights;" and fight against the war in Vietnam.

Ardilla Jackson, reported that a General public meeting on Unemployment-Social Welfare & Cut back of welfare funds, will be after the two day conference is held in Washington, D.C. on the Hearings for jobs & against unemployment; which will be a National Conference; held on Saturday, May 22, 1971 and Sunday, May 23, 1971. The C.P. Delegates from Los Angeles

Ronald Reagan-5140

Los Angeles, Calif. May 10, 1971.  
Civil Rights Club; Ricardo Smith Sec. C.P.



#3.

5/13/71

Los Angeles, Calif. to the Unemployment  
Robert Conference in Washington,  
D.C. Re:

Felix Padilla, Arvilla Jackson & Joe  
Roberta; They will motor to Wash-  
ington, D.C. in Felix Padilla's car.

Arvilla Jackson, said that the  
C.P. Caucus of the Peoples Comm-  
ittee for Full Employment, meet  
at her place every Friday Night  
8:00 P.M. at 1808 Magnolia Street -  
Los Angeles, California. They are  
putting out a statement for pub-  
lic distribution on "Did you  
know Governor Reagan, paid no  
taxes."

A call for jobs or unemploy-  
ment compensation for everyone  
will be rendered on a National  
Scale. The outline of the C.P.  
Conference on Unemployment  
is in "Party Affairs" - April 1971, a  
publication of the C.P., U.S.A. - New York

Ronald Reagan-5141

Los Angeles, Calif. May 10, 1971.

#. 4.

5/13/71.

A discussion followed the report by Arkilla Jackson, on Welfare Rights & unemployment; this was tied to the cost of the war in Vietnam.

The next point on the agenda was the paying of C.P. monthly dues & sustainers; collected by the Club's Organization Secty. Walter Grace. Every one paid up to date.

C.P. literature was sold by Diana Coullie, the Club's Literature Director.

Los Angeles, Calif. May 10, 1971.

Cyril Briggs Club; Moranda Smith Secretary.

Date prepared

6/14/71

Date received

6/11/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[REDACTED]

Received by

John C. O'Neill

b2  
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

6/7/71

Date(s) of activity

6/7/71

Brief description of activity or material

CALIFORNIA VETERANS

File where original is located if not attached

[REDACTED]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

CC: 100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)

INDEX: CALIFORNIA VETERANS MOVEMENT  
RONALD REAGAN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/405,193

JCO/tgb  
(1) tgb

Read by

JCO

CHANNELIZED

DATE 6-16-71-lyg

SEARCHED

DATE 6-17-71/lyg

TO BE CHANNELIZED

Ronald Reagan-5143

100 - 75300 - 31

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

JUN 21 1971

FBI - JAMES



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - RESTRICTED  
INTELLIGENCE REPORT

INFORMATION ONLY

TO FILE

DATE 6-7-71

ACTIVITY MEETING

FILE 5317

AREA PASADENA

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803R07/82  
ON 1/24/96  
405,173

REFER

SUBJECT CAL. VETS. MOVE.

INFORMED SOURCES INDICATE THAT  
THE CVM WILL MEET WED. 6-9-71 1930  
AT THE ALL SAINTS CHURCH 182  
EUGLID PASADENA IN THE VESTRY.  
THIS IS THE CENTRAL L.A., ALHAMBRA  
AREA MEETING.

THE W. L.A. MEETING WILL BE  
TUES 6-8-71 1930 - LOCATION UNKNOWN.

THE BEACH AREA CELL IS ATTEMPTING  
TO GET A MEETING PLACE IN SANTA  
MONICA OR LONG BEACH.

TO CONT.

Ronald Reagan-5144

SOURCE EVALUATION				Other <input type="checkbox"/> Agency	Source <u>INVESTIGATION</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reliable	<input type="checkbox"/> Usually Rel.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reliability Unk.	<input type="checkbox"/> Anon		Officer <u>136</u>	Date <u>6-7-71</u>	File <u>5317</u>
INFORMATION EVALUATION							
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Confirmed	<input type="checkbox"/> Unconfirmed	<input type="checkbox"/> Unable to Confirm	<input type="checkbox"/> Rumor				

## THE P. O. W. FOOTBALL

Governor Reagan is scheduled as the guest speaker at a twenty dollar a plate dinner for prisoners of war (P. O. W.'s). The benefit will be held at Century Plaza Hotel, Century City, June 4th at 7 p.m.

We protest this political football made out of our brother P. O. W.'s. They are being used as an excuse to prolong and rationalize this criminal, unjust war.

The way to bring our P. O. W.'s home is an immediate end to the war. The North Vietnamese have said that all they want is a date for total U.S. withdrawal to begin reparation of prisoners

Nixon and Reagan are engaged in "blatant double-talk" when they express concern for our P. O. W.'s and M. I. A.'s. The result of the "logic" of their policy is that it creates more P. O. W.'s and continues the endless mass slaughter of the Vietnamese, Cambodian, and Laotian people.

The California Veterans are calling this demonstration to protest continued U.S. involvement in Indochina and the use of P. O. W.'s and M. I. A.'s issue to keep the war going.

Help us end the War.....Join us in protest.

We will gather at Gelson's Market parking lot at 6 p.m., Friday, June 4th.

Directions: from San Diego freeway, it's east; from central L.A. it's west. Take Olympic Blvd. to Avenue of the Stars. Turn right (north), drive past Century City Hotel to the first street and turn left to Gelson's parking lot, -- it's the last entrance, by the ticket booth.

Ronald Reagan-5145

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA98032018  
405193

5317

6-4-71

b2  
b7D

Date prepared

6/14/71

Date received

6/11/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

JOHN P. O'NEILL

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Date of Report

6/9/71

Date(s) of activity

6/8/71

Brief description of activity or material

LOS ANGELES AREA COMMITTEE FOR RANK AND

FILE ACTION

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

CC: 157-1618 (BPP)

100-53913 (PIERRE MANDEL) (SI)  
100-22612 (ELSIE MONJAR) (SI)  
100-75290 (BOB HALLOWAY)  
100-25394 (ABE BOWERS) (SI)  
100-24502 (HARRY HUNT) (SI)  
100-70526 (DEACON ALEXANDER) (SI)  
100-56560 (PAUL JACKSON) (SI)  
100-17375 (SWP)  
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)  
100-22175 (JOHN MANNING)  
100-21956 (CARL KESSLER) (RI-B)

CHANNELIZED

DATE 6-16-71 *big*

SEARCHED

DATE 6-16-71 *big*

IN BE CHANNELIZED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/R

405,193

JCO/tgb  
(12) *big*

Read by

*gco*

Ronald Reagan-5146

100-75300-32

SEARCHED *big*  
SERIALIZED *big*  
INDEXED *big*  
FILED *big*



Los Angeles, Calif.  
June 9, 1971

The meeting of the S. A. Area Committee for Rank and File Action (Box 78658, Los Angeles 90016) was held on Tuesday, June 8, 1971, at 8:00 P.M. at the home of Patricia Local 116, 1117 W. Francis, Los Angeles. The Pres. of the local chaired the meeting. Among the approx. 40 people present about half were regular attendees of Communist Party functions including Dennis Mandel, Elsie [redacted], John [redacted], Bob Halloran, Abe [redacted], Harry Hunt, Deacon Alexander and Paul Jackson. Harry Hunt told Paul Jackson that this was the second meeting of the group since the KKK and CCO group had folded, that people had more interest in [redacted] and a lot of people were looking for him. Two members of the Board of [redacted] were reported on the Reagan Welfare program of [redacted] and the rally against Reagan on June 12, 1971, at 3:00 P.M. A report was given on the Welfare and unemployment reference that had been held in Washington D.C. on May 22-23.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/BZ  
405,193

Ronald  
Reagan-5147

Date prepared

5/28/71

Date received

5/28/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

A. W. auto

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Date of Report

5/27/71

Date(s) of activity

5/26/71

b2

b7D

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. So. Central Club, MSS, SCXP,

Held - 1721 W. 70<sup>th</sup> St., Los

Angeles, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/86  
405,193

CHANNELIZED

DATE 6-8-71 by jg

SEARCHED

DATE 6-10-71 by jg

Oral dissemination made on \_\_\_\_\_ to:

Name

Time

\_\_\_ LAPD

\_\_\_ LASO

\_\_\_ SS

\_\_\_ Region II

\_\_\_ USA

\_\_\_ AFSD

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Consolidated

Initials *[initials]*

Date 8-7-71

Special Agent

Ronald Reagan-5148

Block Stamp

100 - 25300 - 33

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

JUN 8 1971

FBI - LOS ANGELES

LA 100-55455

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)  
100-84994 (GUS HALL)

\cc: 100-55455 (MORANDA SMITH SECTION)

100-24810	(EARL VAN SANT)(SI)
100-29774	(FRANK WHITAKER)(SI)
100-32514	(O'NEIL CANNON)(SI)
100-56617	(CHASTON ROSTODHA)(SI)
100-56515	(COY BUTLER)(SI)
100-40053	(IRVING GOFF)(SI)
100-56514	(CHARLENE BUTLER)(SI)
100-18596	(ADELE CANNON)(SI)
100-29380	(NAN BLAIR)(SI)
100-23901	(EDUCATION)
100-23488	(FUNDS)
100-56775	(LEEILA BIRCH)(SI)
100-56623	(GENE SERENO)(SI)
100-75300	(RONALD REAGAN)
157-2325	(ANGELA DAVIS)
157-1618	(BPP)
100-23933	(MEMBERSHIP)
97-16	(PW)
100-30537	(SHIRLEY TAYLOR)(SI)
100-30439	(BILL TAYLOR)(SI)
100-47776	(ROY ALARIO)(SI)
100-47779	(WANDA ALARIO)(SI)
100-31730	(HUNGARIAN HALL)
100-32076	(SO. EAST INTERRACIAL COUNCIL)
100-66078	(CIRM)

JAW/amp  
(27)

Read by *[Signature]*

Ronald Reagan-5149

"5/27/71

"The semi-monthly meeting of the So. Central Club-C.P. of the Moranda Smith Section was held this evening May 26th at EARL VAN SANT's, 1721 W. 70th St., Los Angeles.

"Those that attended this meeting were FRANK WHITAKER, O'NEAL CANNON, CHASTON ROSTODHA, EARL VAN SANT, COY BUTLER, IRVING GOFF, CHARLENE BUTLER, ADELE CANNON & NAN BLAIR.

"The first point on the agenda was the collection of club dues & sustainer & the sale of Marxist literature.

"ADELE CANNON announced that LEELAH BIRCH phoned & said she was sick & would be unable to attend this meeting & requested that the next club meeting (2 weeks from this evening) be held at her home. ADELE also stated that GENE SERENO's sister died with cancer in N.Y.C. over the weekend & GENE had gone to N.Y. to the funeral.

"The next point on the agenda was the Educational from GUS HALL's pamphlet entitled "Racism-The Nation's most Dangerous Pollutant." O'NEAL CANNON lead the Educational.

"The ever growing & wide spreading Racism & the deep rooted white-chauvinism as outlined in GUS HALL's pamphlet entitled "Racism" was the subject of discussion. It was brought out in the discussion that the most dangerous sources of poison spreading Racism originated from & are being spreaded by Gov. REAGAN & Trick DICK (President) NIXON & AGNEW. It was pointed out that Racism are being used as one of the means of dividing the unity between the White & Black workers. The discussion drifted to the Che Lumumba Club & its' Nationalist & Chauvinistic practices & the fact that this-District-C.P. & the National C.P. Body allows such Chauvinist & Nationalist acts, of an all Black segregated C.P. Club to exist.

"It was brought out in the discussion that the C.P. National Body is tolerating & viewing the Che Lumumba Club from at least two angles & they are: This Club has gone to the forefront in waging one of the greatest fights or battles in the campaign to free ANGELA DAVIS, & the Party cannot afford to disrupt the ANGELA DAVIS fight by this Che Lumumba Club. The second reason the chauvinistic & nationalistic & segregated, etc. by this club is this: The majority of the Che Lumumba members are ex-Panther members who (later) chosen Marxism & the C.P. preference to the Panthers & if the Party should trample down



on the Che Lumumba Club at this time or early date, then it may hinder the club from recruiting additional Panther members in the immediate future. It was also brought out (in the discussion of the Che Lumumba Club) that the majority of these Che Lumumba members are college or ex-college students & they are hungry for & open for additional knowledge, therefore this club require that every new recruit must attend a series of Marxist classes before becoming a full fledged C.P. member, therefore all of the members of the Che Lumumba Club are chucked full of Marxist theory & they can hold their own along these lines.

"The next point on the agenda was a financial report from the 25th wedding anniversary (P.W. fund drive benefit) Party for SHIRLEY & BILL TAYLOR that was held on May 15th. CHASTON-the Section Press Director gave the following report: The total amount of money (via admissions & the pitch) taken in at the BILL-SHIRLEY Party were \$307.24. Expenses paid out were \$6.45 refunded to CHARLENE & COY BUTLER for the lettuce, etc. they bought for the party. \$18.00 refunded to ROY & WANDA ALARIO for the spaghetti-ground meat, etc. they bought for the dinner they cooked for the Party. \$7.00 paid for two theatre tickets & presented to ROY & WANDA to see the show ("One Is a Crowd") in appreciation for their donated services of shopping, buying & doing the free cooking, etc. of the dinner served at the affair. \$45.00 paid for use of the kitchen, dinning room & the main Hall at the Hungarian Cultural Center for the affair. \$15.00 paid to the manager of the Hungarian Center to wash the dishes & clean up the place after the affair. Cash left on hand to be turned in on this club's \$800.00 P.W. fund drive quota is \$215.79. There are a few tickets that were sold by the members of this club for admission to the BILL-SHIRLEY affair of which LEILAH BIRCH has the record. She will collect this outstanding money later.

"This \$215.79 makes a total of \$646.00 this club has paid on the \$800 quota. The Cyril Briggs Club has turned in a total of \$291.50 on their \$800 quota.

"Attached is one of the letters that will be mailed out to around 100 or more people from the So. East Interracial Council. Note: This So. East Inter-Racial Council has been mentioned in (at least) my last two club meeting reports. Approximately 1500 to 200 leaflets will be printed for hand distribution a few days before June 4th. The Che Lumumba members agreed to pass out the leaflets."

Ronald Reagan-5151

Date prepared

6/3/75

Date received

6/3/75

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA Martin A. Gonzales

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

to

Date of Report

NA

Date(s) of activity

b2

b7D

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Current

Brief description of activity or material

Printout distributed by "all African  
Peoples Revolutionary Party" concerning  
Dr. Cornelius Mulder, Minister of Information <sup>South Africa</sup>

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

CC: 157-9529

(ALL AFRICAN PEOPLES REVOLUTIONARY PARTY)

100-75300

(RONALD REAGAN)

INDEX:

Dr. CORNELIUS MULDER  
HILGARD MULLER  
JOHN VORSTER  
HELEN SUZMAN  
HUGO BIERMANN  
THOMAS MOORER  
J. W. MIDDENDORF  
WERNER ACKERMAN  
BOB WILSON  
CLAIR BURGNER  
BILL KETCHUM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/2

405, 173

100-15300-34

Black Stamp

MAG/lm

(2) Xls

Read by

MAG

Ronald Reagan-5152



WHO IS CONNIE MULDER?

- African Studies Center Rm 21  
Conference Rm

Dr. Cornelius Mulder is the chief propagandist for South Africa. As Minister of Information and Interior, he is the author of an ambitious and costly plan to break South Africa's increasing isolation and ostracism by the nations of the world. By skillful techniques and private maneuvers, he peddles the illusion that real change is occurring in South Africa. He seeks to lure the United States into deeper and deeper economic, cultural, and military alliance with his racist and fascist country.

Mulder sits on the South African State Security Council, a small group like the United States Security Council, where he has a voice in the major decisions of the regime. He may soon replace Hilgard Muller as Foreign Minister. He would like one day to replace John Vorster as Prime Minister. His private diplomacy with U.S. "decision-makers" is ballyhooed at home as a triumph in order to promote his ambitions.

WHAT IS MULDER DOING HERE?

Supposedly, Mulder is here on routine business: meeting with Information officials who serve in Los Angeles, San Francisco, New York, Washington and Canada. But his last trip to the United States in early 1974 gives us the clue as to what he is really up to. It was the kickoff of a greatly accelerated push to destroy opposition to Apartheid in the United States. That's why he is here to "answer" Helen Suzman before the World Affairs Council.

WHAT IS THE MULDER OPERATION IN THE UNITED STATES?

He meets "decision makers" secretly: Mulder met then-Vice President Ford in a quiet, "private" visit and tried to sell him the idea that South Africa could help solve the energy crisis in early 1974. He secretly met Vice Admiral Ray Peet, the senior official in charge of International Security Affairs at the Pentagon. Peet is responsible for foreign military sales and U.S. military involvement in the Indian Ocean; they claim that they only discussed "mutual friends."

In Washington, Mulder met with leadership of both parties in Congress.

He also met with California Governor Ronald Reagan and editors of the Los Angeles Times.

He hired a well-placed Republic law firm to lobby for South Africa: The Ministry of Information has spent over \$85,000 already on "back-door diplomacy", trying to circumvent U.S. government officials who support the official U.S. policy of opposition to Apartheid. Its lobbyists, Collier, Shannon, Rill and Edwards, also work for the stainless steel industry in its attack on United Nations sanctions against Rhodesia.

Mulder's agents have arranged illicit high-level military contacts between South African and U.S. defense personnel: The U.S. has an arms embargo policy against South Africa, which prohibits such contacts. But in May, 1974, South Africa's Chief of the General Staff of the Defense Force, Admiral Hugo Biermann, met privately with Admiral Thomas Moorer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and with J.W. Middendorf, Acting Secretary of the Navy.

Ronald Reagan-5153

Mulder's Ministry has promoted and arranged illegal trips to South Africa by U.S. Congressmen and their staffs: Last year the Ministry paid for the trip of six Congressional staffers although it is a violation of the Constitution for any member or staff of Congress to accept such gifts from foreign governments. Later, the Ministry has used a private businessman, Werner Ackerman, to fund its all-expenses-paid tours such as that which California Congressmen Bob Wilson, Clair Burgener and Bill Ketchum took in January. But the Ministry does the inviting, makes

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803KDP/BS

405.96

## WHAT MULDER WANTS FROM THE UNITED STATES

South Africa is increasingly isolated in the international community. Mulder's propaganda presents South Africa as a much-misunderstood friend and ally of the United States, Europe, and even independent Africa. To cover up his real interest in eliciting western support for the racist South African regime, Mulder argues that it is in the interests of the United States to co-operate with South Africa:

Mulder says: South Africa's Simonstown naval base should be used by the United States and NATO for the defense of the sealanes around the Cape of Good Hope.

Fact: The sealanes around Africa can be equally well protected by western forces operating from other bases in the Atlantic and the Indian Ocean which are far closer to any possible zone of conflict, in the unlikely event of a conventional war on the high seas. South Africa's real concern is not the sealanes, but the "strategy of communism to secure world domination", where South Africa is the next target. Because, in South Africa, anyone who opposes the racism and minority rule of the current regime is labelled a "Communist" and is likely to be harrassed, detained, banned, and possibly tortured.

We say: NO MORE VIETNAM! THE UNITED STATES MUST NOT BECOME MILITARILY COMMITTED ON THE SIDE OF THE MINORITY IN SOUTHERN AFRICA.

Mulder says: South Africa is a multinational state in which different ethnic groups have equal rights and opportunities in their own areas.

Fact: This policy of "separate development" or Apartheid is the keystone of South Africa's intransigent racist policy. South Africa's African people are not citizens in the major part of the land which is reserved for the 17% European population. The African "homelands" comprise only 13% of the land, and much less than 13% of the natural resources. Three million Africans have been moved from their homes to "their" "bantustans" because of this inhumane policy. Even the vast majority of the government-paid "homeland" chiefs reject the homelands policy. The bantustans serve as a reservoir of cheap labor for the white economy. They are occupied mostly by women, children and the aged, while the men stay in the "white areas" to work. Starvation, malnutrition, and early childhood deaths are widespread.

We say: THE UNITED STATES MUST NEVER ACCEPT THIS MYTH OF POLITICAL FREEDOM IN SOUTH AFRICA. THE ONLY ACCEPTABLE SOLUTION IS REAL MAJORITY RULE - A UNIVERSAL FRANCHISE FOR ALL SOUTH AFRICANS.

Mulder says: South Africa's new "detente" policy offers black Africa a better way to achieve progress in independent Africa and in southern Africa.

Fact: South Africa is actually becoming more isolated. The imminent independence of Mozambique and Angola have radically changed the balance of forces in southern Africa, to such an extent that even Prime Minister Vorster realizes he has to pull back from Rhodesia and withdraw back to South Africa's own borders. White South Africa does not intend to give up its economic privilege, or its political control, without a fight.

We say: We support the April 19 declaration of the Organization of African Unity: "... ANY TALK OF DETENTE WITH THE APARTHEID REGIME IS SUCH NONSENSE THAT IT SHOULD BE TREATED WITH THE CONTEMPT IT DESERVES. FOR IF THE SPIRIT OF DETENTE IS TO HAVE ANY MEANING AT ALL, IT MUST FIRST AND FOREMOST BE FROM WITHIN SOUTH AFRICA.

WE SAY: THERE CAN BE NO DIALOGUE WITH SOUTH AFRICA, OR WITH MINISTER OF INFORMATION MULDER, WHILE THE RACISM, INEQUALITY, AND POLICE OPPRESSION OF APARTHEID LASTS!

Ronald Reagan-5154



and the arrangements and carefully chooses whom the Congressmen see.

The Mulder Ministry carries on an insidious advertising campaign in major U.S. newspapers and magazines: In a series of ads published this spring, the Mulder campaign promotes international acceptance of South Africa. Why couldn't the Headquarters of the UN Economic Commission for Africa be in Johannesburg? Why not Olympics in Pretoria? Why not NATO at Simonstown? No good reason, say the ads; its just sheer irrational prejudice and bias if you believe what D.r Mulder says.